will; to do something in the future. e.g. I will go tomorrow

a mountain; a very high hill

a pass; a narrow route between mountains or hills

a pass; a narrow route between mountains or hills

a ridge; a long narrow piece of high ground

a volcano; a mountain containing hot gases which may burst out setting the whole mountain on fire

a species; a group of animals or plants that look similar and can breed together to produce offspring.

1. gentle; quiet and kind. 2. quiet; without any noise or not loud

fairly, almost, quite; moderately. e.g. fairly good

random, disordered; without any plan or aim

an elephant; a large animal with tusks and a trunk

a mahout; a man who rides and controls an elephant

a howdah; a seat for riding an elephant

1. ivory; the white bone-like material of an elephant's tusk.
2. a tusk; one of two long teeth found on male elephants

e.g. pure gold

to plead; to beg someone to do something for you

to growl; to roar; the deep angry sound made by an animal. e.g. the lion roared

to choke; to get something stuck in your throat

1. crowded; many people being in one place. 2. jammed; to become fixed and difficult to move

1. to arrange; to put in order. 2. to prepare; to get something ready

a jar; a container with a wide neck. e.g. put the sugar in this jar

1. to murmur; to speak in a very soft, low voice. 2. to whisper; to speak very softly

to boast; to say that you are better than or have more than other people

to jeer; to speak badly of someone

to sneer; to speak in a way that shows you think something is not worth bothering about

to snub; to ignore a person or treat in an insulting or unfriendly way

to insult; to hurt someone's feelings by being rude

to speak, to talk; to say something

to murmur; to speak in a very soft and low voice

to boast; to say that you are better than or have more than other people
to mumble; to speak in a way that is not clear so that it is difficult to hear your words

to stutter, to stammer; to keep repeating the sounds at the beginning of words when you speak

to be blunt; to speak directly

to stutter, to stammer; to keep repeating the sounds at the beginning of words when you speak

to discuss; to talk about something with people who have different ideas about it

to criticize; to find fault with someone or something

to congratulate; to tell someone how pleased you are about something special that has happened to them

to brag, to boast; to say that you are better than or have more than other people

to excuse; to forgive

to tease; to bother or annoy someone for fun

to deliver a speech

to sneer; to speak or smile in an insulting way that shows that you think someone is not worth bothering about

to scold; to tell someone off for something done wrong

a term; the time between school holidays when classes are open

1. to keep; to have something as your own and not get rid of it.
2. a shield; a big piece of metal, leather or wood held in the hand used by soldiers long ago to protect themselves in battle

a nursery; a place where very young children go to play and be looked after

a guitar; a musical instrument with strings across it that you play with your fingers

sugar-cane; a kind of plant from which we can make sugar

square \( \times 2 \); the product of a number multiplied by itself. e.g. \( 2^2 = 4 \)

backwards; towards the back, in the opposite direction to usual

1. dim; not bright. 2. a shadow; the dark shape you can see on the ground or on a wall near something that is in the path of light. slowly; taking more time than usual, not quick

1. to grumble; to keep on saying that you are not pleased about something. 2. to moan, to grumble; to keep on saying that you are not pleased with something. 3. to fret; to keep worrying or getting upset about something

among; in the middle of a group of things. e.g. you must look for him among the crowd

to spell; to write a word correctly

a bundle; anything such as sticks or grass fastened together

another; one more; a different one. e.g. give me another cake

again; once more

a debt; something that you owe someone
a bill; a piece of paper that shows how much money you must pay
1. to attend; to pay attention. e.g. he does not attend to his lessons
2. to bother; to worry or annoy someone
headphones; small loudspeakers that fit over the ears to help you
listen to music without disturbing other people
blunt; not sharp
jagged; with sharp points along the edge
to listen; to pay attention in order to hear something
a cow bell; a wooden or bamboo rattle worn around the neck of cows
perimeter; the distance around the edge of something
jagged; with sharp points along the edge
a bee; an insect that makes honey
a honeycomb; a wax structure made by bees for keeping their honey
and eggs in
honey; sweet sticky food made by bees
a beehive; a wooden box for keeping bees in
wrestle; a sport in which two men try to throw each other to the
ground
to shake, to shiver, to tremble; to shake because you are
frightened or cold
to shiver, to shudder, to tremble; to shake because you are
frightened or cold
1. mud; wet soil. 2. clay; a sticky earth that is used to make pottery
sweat; a liquid that comes out of your skin when you are hot or
nervous
to sweat; to lose sweat through your skin due to being ill, hot or
nervous
a pore; a tiny hole in your skin through which sweat comes out
1. soft; not hard, not firm. 2. soft; not loud. 3. gentle; quiet and kind
to soften; to become soft
1.a pig-pen, a pig-sty; an enclosure in which to keep pigs. 2. a cage;
a box with bars across it used to keep animals in
a hump; a big lump on a camel's or a cow's back
1. light; the power, from sun or electricity, that makes things able to
be seen. 2. a spider; a small animal with eight legs that weaves a
web to catch other insects
to shine; to emit or reflect light
to reflect; to send light back from a shiny surface
to glitter; to shine with a bright light that keeps coming and going
bright; shining; not dull. e.g. a bright star
cobweb; a thin web spun by a spider to trap insects
to shimmer, to sparkle, to twinkle; to shine with a bright light that
keeps coming and going; to shine with lots of tiny flashes of light
e.g. the sun shining on the surface of water
to glitter; to shine with lots of tiny flashes of light
cobweb, a web a thin sticky net spun by a spider to trap insects
glare; a light so bright that it hurts or dazzles the eyes. e.g. the glare from the sun hurts my eyes
flash; to shine suddenly and brightly
a swamp; an area of very wet ground
swampy; very wet ground
to flare; to burn with a sudden bright flame
1. to hurry; to move quickly. 2. to try to do something quickly
hustle; to hurry, to make someone hurry
a trellis; a frame of sticks or bamboo used to support climbing plants
to bulge; to swell out
the stomach; the part of the body that holds your food after you have eaten it
a blister; a small swelling on the skin caused by a burn or insect bite
to bulge; to swell out. e.g. his pockets were bulging
1. gentle; quiet and kind. 2. soft; not hard
mint, peppermint; a plant whose leaves are used in cooking to give the food a better flavour
must; have to do something. e.g. you must go to school
a ship; a big boat that carries people or cargo over the sea
a ferry; a boat that carries people or cars from one side of a river to another
a dock; a place where ships and boats are loaded, unloaded or repaired
a quay; a place where ships are loaded and unloaded
1. a pier, a quay; a place where ships are loaded and unloaded. 2. a pier, a quay; the place where people get on a ship to go on a journey
a battleship; a big ship with guns used to fight battles at sea
a cargo ship; a large ship used for carrying loads rather than passengers
a mast; the tall pole that holds up the sails of a ship
a yacht; a small boat with sails
an aeroplane, a plane; a machine that can fly into the air and carry people from one place to another
a jet; a modern aeroplane with engines that have no propellers
a runway; a special smooth road used for aeroplanes to take off and land
a submarine; a special kind of boat that can travel under the sea
a glider; an aeroplane without an engine
an air-hostess; a woman whose job is to take care of passengers travelling in an aeroplane
an airport; the place where people get on and off aeroplanes
a harbour, a port; a place of shelter for ships when they are not travelling at sea
a hold; the place inside a ship where cargo is kept

a stern; the back end of a boat or ship

a keel; the main length of wood or metal forming the bottom of a boat or ship

a hull; the body of a ship made from metal or wood

a column; words or numbers written in a list each below each other
to owe; to have to repay money borrowed from someone
to owe; to have to repay money borrowed from someone
wrong; not right, not correct
neem; a kind of tree, the leaves of which can be used as a medicine
a pond; a very small lake
a committee; a group of people appointed to administer or direct some specific activity
1. to astonish; to surprise greatly. 2. wonder; a feeling of surprise because of something strange or marvellous
to bulge; to swell. e.g. the lump on my head is swelling up
spleen; a body organ that controls and cleans the blood
1. civilian; a person not in the armed forces or police. 2. the public; the general community or members of it
an audience; people who have come to a place to see or hear something
NGO; an organisation that is set up to do charitable or humanitarian work and is not under the direction of the government
blurred; unclear, not distinct. e.g. a blurred photograph
blurred; unclear, not distinct. e.g. a blurred photograph
to decorate; to make something look pretty or more beautiful
to decorate; to make something look pretty or more beautiful
a gibbon; a small ape with long arms found in Asia
1. gradually; happening a little bit at a time. 2. slowly; not quickly
1. a club; a group of people that meet together because they are interested in the same thing. e.g. a football club. 2. a fence; a boundary marker put round a field or garden made of wood, wire or metal. 2. a team; a group of people who play together on the same side in games or sport. e.g. a football team
1. to organize; to get people together to do something. 2. to plan and arrange things. e.g. we will arrange a concert
a federation; an association of largely independent groups or states. e.g. the United States of America
a member; someone who belongs to a group or association
a garden; a piece of ground where flowers, fruit or vegetables are grown
a gate; a small door, made of wood or metal, in a fence or wall
a group; people, animals or things that belong together in some way
to scold; to tell someone off angrily
lucky; having success in something due to chance
1. air; the gases surrounding the earth which we breathe. 2. wind; air that is moving quickly

the atmosphere; the air surrounding the earth
to change; to make or become different
a puff; a small amount of wind, breath or smoke
a windmill; a machine that grinds grain into flour using the power of the wind
windpipe; the tube that carries air from your mouth to your lungs
epiglottis; a piece of skin in the back of your mouth that stops food going down the windpipe into your lungs
air-conditioner; a machine that controls the temperature of the air inside your room or your car
north; a point 90° anti-clockwise from east
north-east; a point on the compass between north and east
north-west; a point on the compass between north and west
windy; with alot of wind
gust; a sudden rush of air or wind
south; a point 90° clockwise from east
south-east; a point on the compass between south and east
south-west; a point on the compass between south and west
a windmill; a machine that grinds grain into flour using the power of the wind
breeze; a gentle wind
hurricane; a storm with a very wind
tornado; a violent storm with strong winds
a storm; a very strong wind with lots of rain or snow
an air current; air moving in one direction
airforce; members of the armed forces who are trained to fight wars using aeroplanes
to feel; to touch something to find out what it is like
to feel; to know something inside yourself. e.g. to feel upset
warm; quite hot, a little bit hot
an accent; the way people say their words. e.g. Americans have a different accent from English people
faithful; always ready to help your friends and to do the thing you promised to do
microphone; a machine that changes sounds to electricity so that they can be sent along wires to telephones or loudspeakers
tone; the kind of sound someone’s voice has. e.g. a high / low tone
kidney; one of the two body organs in the abdomen that excrete liquid waste matter as urine
1. pointless; with no purpose or meaning. 2. in vain; without success
empty; with nothing in it
a python; a type of large snake
pancreas; a gland in your body that controls the amount of sugar in the blood

country, the countryside; the rural area outside of the town.
round; shaped like a circle or ball
cross-legged; sitting with your legs folded one over the other
round; shaped like a circle or ball
to surround; to be all round someone or something
medicine; an injection, a liquid or tablets that a sick person has to take in order to get better again
a pharmacy; a shop that sells medicines
round; shaped like a circle or ball
to surround; to be all round someone or something
a syringe; a plastic or glass tube which when attached to a needle is used to inject medicine into the vein or the muscle of the patient
a dose; the correct amount of medicine a person should take
toothpaste; a thick paste used with a toothbrush to clean your teeth
a remedy; something that cures an illness
a pill, a tablet; a small solid piece of medicine which is swallowed
1. cream; a kind of ointment that is put on the skin. e.g. hand-cream.
2. balm; a kind of ointment used to relieve muscle ache
a pill, a tablet; a small solid piece of medicine which is swallowed
a remedy; something that cures an illness
a laxative; a medicine for constipation
a doctor; someone whose job is to help sick people to get better
a dentist; someone whose job is to take out bad teeth and fill them
anaesthetic; a special kind of medicine that helps you feel no pain
an anaesthetist; a special doctor who knows how to give anaesthetics to the patient so that they will feel no pain
a prescription; the medicines that you must take as ordered by a doctor
curry; a cooked food with a spicy flavour
soup; a hot liquid food made with either meat, fish or vegetables
a horse; an animal with hooves used for riding and pulling carts
a zebra; an animal like a horse with black and white stripes
pennywort; a common plant found in marshy or wet places that can be eaten as a vegetable
a foal; a baby horse
a giraffe; a tall African animal with a very long neck
a donkey; an animal that looks like a small horse with big ears
mule; an animal that is half horse and half donkey
1. mucus; a slippery liquid found in the nose and mouth. 2. sputum; a thick liquid coughed up by patients with chest infections
a spinning-wheel; a machine for spinning thread operated by the hand or the foot
thatch; long grass or leaves used for covering a roof
1. to defend; to keep someone or something safe from attack. 2. to protect; to keep safe from danger. 3. to shelter; to take cover, or to give cover, from danger or the weather

to squeal; to make a long high sound. e.g. *the pig squealed*

to moan; to make a soft sound that you in pain or trouble

1. to complain; to say that you are not pleased about something. 2. to groan; to make a low sound because you are in pain or in trouble

to snap; to break suddenly

to shut, to close; to make something in an open position to be shut or closed. e.g. *close the shop now*

half-caste; a person of mixed race. e.g. *half-Burmese / half-British*

to cover; to put one thing over or round another thing

to cover up, conceal, to bury

to grill; to cook food on metal bars over a fire or in an oven

rare, scarce; not often found. e.g. *Pandas are very rare animals*

a pace, a step; one stride when walking or running

to stride; to walk with long steps

to expand; to get bigger

kilogram [kg]; a measure of weight

kilometre [km]; a measure of length

to fasten; to close something so that it will not come open

a fern; a plant with leaves like feathers and with no flowers

groin; the part of the body between the legs

thigh; the top part of the leg down to the knee

lap; the part of the body from the waist to the knee of a person sitting down. e.g. *sit on my lap*

to pull; to get hold of something and make it come toward you

lazy; not willing to work

to hover; to stay in one place in the air. e.g. *that bird is hovering*

to steer; to make a ship, car or bicycle go in the direction you want

to balance; to keep or make yourself, or something, steady

a basket; a bag made from straw, cane or bamboo

a slave; someone who belongs to another person and has to work without receiving any money

to bake; to cook food inside an oven

to cremate; to burn a dead body

1. fungus; a kind of plant that is not green, has no leaves and grows in damp places. 2. a mushroom; a kind of fungus some of which we can eat and some of which are poisonous

mould; a kind of fungus which grows on rotten food and damp clothes

sponge; something thick and soft with a lot of holes in it that we use for soaking up water, cleaning or when taking a bath—they can be either natural or artificial
a uniform; a special set of clothes worn by a group of people so that they will look alike and smart. e.g. school uniform
to wade; to walk through water
1. to dress; to put clothes on. 2. to wear; to be dressed in something. e.g. I will wear my new shirt
to trade; buying and selling
to wear; to be dressed in something
a suit; a jacket and a pair of trousers [or skirt] made of the same material and worn together
1. to cough; to make a sudden loud noise to get something out of your throat. 2. to harvest; to gather in rice or other crops after they have ripened in the field. 3. to reap; to cut down and gather in a crop, such as rice or wheat, when ripened
a surgeon; a doctor who is trained to do operations
to mow; to cut grass
to cut; to use scissors or a knife to open, chop or divide something
to amputate; to cut off an arm or a leg of a person by surgery
to plan; to plan secretly
to trick; to make someone believe something that is not true
to decapitate; to decide what is going to be done
to assassinate; to kill someone for political or religious reasons
wise; able to understand many things
a scholarship; an award of money to help someone continue their education
a rapid; a steep descent in a river bed where the water flows very quickly
a squid; an edible sea animal with eight arms
to slit; to make a long cut or a narrow opening in something with a sharp knife or blade
an organ; a part of your body that has a special job to do. e.g. the heart / the lungs
composition; the arrangement and amount of the different parts that make up something
a dummy; a model of a human being used to display new clothes in shops
a bend; a curve; that part of a line or road that is not straight
a zigzag; a line with sudden ups and downs in it
indirectly; going in a round about way or not going straight to the point. e.g. you came here in a very indirect way
a bend; a curve, that part of a line or road that is not straight
to bend; to make something curved
to return; to come back or go back to a place
to retreat; to go back because it is too dangerous to carry on
can, to be able; to have the ability to do something
to lead; to go in front, to guide or to direct others
1. to form; to make, to develop. 2. to happen, to become; to take place. e.g. we expect rain but it has not happened yet

to prosper; to become successful or rich
impossible; not possible, can not be done
to flourish; to grow well, to become happy and successful
to prosper; to become successful or rich
addicted; to become dependent on drugs, alcohol, tobacco or other bad habits
1. to become; to come to be. e.g. it will become dark soon. 2. to happen; to take place. 3. to occur; to take place
to mimic, to copy, to imitate; to do exactly as someone else's actions—sometimes to make fun of them
too; beyond the extent that is needed or wanted. e.g. too much
to scream; to make a loud cry that shows you are in pain or frightened
to scream; to make a loud cry that shows you are in pain or frightened
a cassette; a small plastic container with a tape inside it that can record and play back sounds
a tape; a narrow strip of plastic used in a cassette recorder that is able to record and play back music and other sounds
to scream; to make a loud cry that shows you are in pain or frightened
to glow; to shine with a warm light like a fire
to scribble; to write or draw quickly and untidily
a jar; a glazed earthenware pot
better; well again, not so sick as before
a minister; a member of government in charge of a department. e.g. Minister of Health
prime minister; the head of an elected government
hot; having a high temperature, the opposite of cold
to scorch; to make something so hot that it goes brown or nearly starts to burn
to scorch; to make something so hot that it goes brown or nearly starts to burn. e.g. the meat is scorched because the fire is too hot
very hot
to burn, to scorch; to damage something with fire or heat
neck; the part of the body connecting the head to the shoulders
a tie; a narrow strip of cloth tied around under the collar of a man's shirt
a mouth; the opening in the front of your face used for eating, breathing and speaking
a scarf; a piece of cloth worn round the neck when it is cold
a neck; the part of the body connecting the head to the shoulders
throat; the tube inside your neck that takes food, water and air inside the body
to choke; to get something stuck in your throat making it difficult to breathe. e.g. he choked on a fish bone
a collar; the part of a shirt or jacket that fits around your neck

to choke; to get something stuck in your throat causing it to be difficult to breathe. e.g. he choked on a fish bone

to call; to call someone to come to you. 2. to name; to give a name to someone or something
every; each, each one
to shout, to yell; to speak very loudly
to call; to call someone to come to you

a diary; a book where you can write down what happens every day

1. to scream; to make a loud cry that shows you are in pain or frightened. 2. to call out, to cry out; to shout, to speak very loudly to applaud; to cheer showing that you are pleased
to yell; to shout
to pronounce; to say a sound or word in a certain way
every, each one
daily; every day
to exclaim; to make a sudden sound because you are surprised or excited

1. bread; a food made from wheat flour. 2. a bun; a small round piece of bread

flour; a powder made from grinding grain such as wheat or rice

toast; bread cooked over heat until it is crisp and brown

a cake; a sweet food made from a mixture of flour, sugar and eggs

a loaf; bread baked in an oblong shape

a sandwich; two slices of bread with a different kind of food between them. e.g. she wants a chicken sandwich for lunch

a doughnut; a small round cake that is fried and covered in sugar

a biscuit; a kind of small, thin, dry cake

yeast; a kind of fungus that is used in making beer, wine and bread

difficult, hard; not easy

difficult, hard; not easy

hardly; only just. e.g. he can hardly walk

complicated; difficult, with a lot of different parts

Thailand; a country in Asia the capital city of which is Bangkok

a president; a person chosen to rule a country that does not have a King or Queen

China; a country in Asia the capital city of which is Beijing

a federation; a group of states with some autonomous powers, joined together to make up a country. e.g. India

a state; a political community under one government as part of a federal republic

a federation; a group of states with some autonomous powers, joined together to make up a country. e.g. India
a federation; a group of states with some autonomous powers, joined together to make up a country. e.g. USA or India

a township; an administrative division of a country, usually a division of a district

a border, a boundary; the line marking the extent of territory of a country

Turkey; a country in Asia

Burma; a country in Asia the capital city of which is Rangoon [Yangon]. Burma was renamed Myanmar in 1988

a citizen; a person who is a member of a State by birth or by naturalization

a continent; one of the seven large land masses of the earth. i.e. Europe, Asia, N. America, S. America, Australasia, Antartica and Africa

district; an administrative boundary of a country—usually a division of a state or a province

a winnowing tray; a circular woven bamboo tray used for sorting and winnowing rice grains

a boundary; a border; the line marking the extent of territory of a country

an island; a piece of land with water all round it. e.g. Sri Lanka

council; a group of people chosen to plan and decide what should be done

morning glory; a common green leafy vegetable eaten in Asia

a gorilla; a large ape found only in Africa

a camel; a large animal found in desert places with one or two large humps on its back

a rake; a tool used in the garden to clear leaves and weeds

1. ought, should. e.g. I ought to go to school today

2. suitable; appropriate or well fitted to. e.g. that dress is suitable for you

worth; to have a certain value. e.g. it is worth only $10

to deserve; to have done something that makes people think you should get a reward or a punishment

appropriate; suitable for some purpose

1. to match; to be the same as another thing or like it in some way.

2. to suit; to look well on someone, to fit in with someone’s plans. e.g. does it suit you if I come in the morning?

3. to deserve; to have either a reward or a punishment. e.g. he deserves to be put in jail

fair; right or just. e.g. it is not fair that I have to cook everyday

to deserve; to have done something that makes people think you should get either a reward or a punishment. e.g. he deserves to be put in jail

worth; to have a certain value. e.g. it is worth 100 kyats

to file; to smooth or shape wood or metal using a tool called a file

gram [ g ]; a measure of weight. 1000 grams = 1 kilogram

a cage; a box made of bamboo or cane to keep birds or hens in

a barn; a building on a farm for storing equipment and crops or to provide shelter for farm animals in bad weather
a shop; a place where people go to buy things

a stall; a temporary shop or table put up at a market to sell things

to stick; to fasten or join two things together. e.g. stick it with glue

a department store; a very large shop that has many different departments selling many kinds of things

a shopping centre; a building containing many small shops which are each individually owned but which rent space in the centre

1. to decay; to go bad. 2. to rot; to go soft or bad. e.g. the wood in this house will rot unless we paint it. 3. to perish; to become dry and wrinkled and no longer any use. e.g. rubber perishes when it gets old. 4. to kick; to strike something with the foot

stiff; not easily bent

a flea; a tiny insect found most commonly in the hair of cats, dogs and chickens

to roll; to turn over and over like a ball moving along the ground

a rolling-pin; a wooden cylinder used in the kitchen when baking

a pestle; a heavy instrument like a club made of stone, metal or wood used for pounding food in a mortar

hard; not soft

to nod; to move your head in an up and down motion

strong; not easily broken

tightly, strongly; with a tight grip. e.g. hold this rope tightly

satisfactory; good enough

a coffin; a wooden box in which a dead body is buried

a joist; a thick beam of wood in a floor or roof of a house

a beetle; a kind of insect

to lift your eyes, raise your eyes

1. a path; a narrow way that you can walk along but not drive a car on. 2. a road; a hard surface made for cars and people to move along. 3. a route; to way you must go to arrive at a place. 4. a street; a road with houses along each side. 5. the way; how something gets done. e.g. I'll show you the way to do it

a pavement; the path on either side of a street for people to walk along away from the traffic

a traffic jam; many cars blocking the entrance or exit to a road due to some accident, roadworks or too many cars being in the same place at the same time

a course; the direction something takes. e.g. the course of a ship

a crossroads; the place where two roads meet

1. an entrance, an entry; the way or the door into a place. 2. an exit; the way or the door out of a place

a platform; the place in a station where passengers wait for the train

a kerb; blocks of stone forming the edge of the pavement

petrol; a liquid made from oil that is used to make engines run

tar; a thick black sticky liquid made from coal and oil used for making roads

a pavement; the path on either side of a street for people to walk along away from the traffic
a junction; a place where roads or railway lines meet

a lane, a path; a narrow road

an alley; a very narrow street or lane

a track, a trail; a narrow path suitable only for walking but not wide enough for cars

1. a corridor; a narrow passage inside a building with rooms on either side of it. 2. an aisle; a narrow path between two rows of seats. e.g. the aisle between the seats on a bus

a street; a road with houses along each side

a policy; a course of action adopted by an organisation, government or individual

a roundabout; a place where many roads meet and all traffic has to go round in a circle in the same direction

an exit; the door or way out of a place

a track, a trail; a kind of narrow path only suitable for walking and is not for cars

a wedge; a piece of wood pushed between two things to keep them apart

to try; to work at something you want to achieve or do

to endeavour; to try hard

to mix; to stir or shake together different things to form a mixture

to combine; to join or mix together

to adjust; to regulate, to make something correct. e.g. adjust your watch

a trial; the time when a prisoner is taken to court to decide whether he is guilty or not

to adjust; to regulate, to make something correct. e.g. adjust your watch to the right time

to lay, to set; to put things out in their proper place. e.g. set the table

1. bald; without any hair on the head.  2. a gun; a weapon that fires bullets

a bullet; a small piece of metal to be fired out of a gun

ammunition; anything fired from a gun. e.g. bullets or mortar shells

grammar; the rules of a language

a pistol; a hand gun

a rifle; a gun with a long barrel used in hunting

a holster; a gun holder worn around the waist or over the shoulder

a barrel; the long metal tube of a gun or rifle

a pistol; a hand gun

1. a tube; a long, thin, round container.  2. a pipe; a long, hollow piece of plastic, metal, rubber or glass.

a rifle; a gun with a long barrel used in hunting

a bullet; a small piece of metal to be fired out of a gun

a bayonet; a sharp knife attached to the end of a rifle

a language; words spoken or written by people

a drum. a traditional Karen bronze drum
a beam; a long heavy piece of timber such as used when building
the roof of a house

1. loose, slack; not tight, not fixed to anything. 2. a patch, a plot; a
small piece of ground. 3. a plantation; a piece of ground used for
growing one special crop. e.g. a rubber plantation

a cow; a farm animal that provides us with meat, milk and leather

beef; the meat of a cow

okra; a green vegetable sometimes called 'lady's fingers'
a bull; a male cow

a calf; a baby cow

loose; not tight, not attached to anything
to split; to break something into parts

1. to look; to use your eyes. 2. to seem; to appear. e.g. to seem sad
to revise; to look at again, to study again. e.g. to revise for an exam
to skip; to miss out. e.g. you can skip the next chapter of the book
to glance; to look at something quickly
to frown; to have a face that shows you are angry or worried, usually
you wrinkle your forehead when you frown. 2. to stare; to look at
something or someone for a long time without looking away
to peep; to look quickly or secretly
attractive; pleasant to look at or interesting. e.g. your flower garden
is very attractive
1. to find; to get something that you have been looking for or had
lost. 2. to search; to look very carefully for something
to hunt; to look carefully for something that is lost
to gaze; to look at something for a long time
opposite; facing. e.g. my house is opposite the school
to face; to be opposite another thing. e.g. the church faces the
school on the other side of the road
to consider; to think carefully about something
to study; to look at and read about very carefully
to glimpse; to see something only for a few seconds
to peer; to get very close to something to look at it
to peer; to get very close to something to look at it
to gaze; to look at something for a long time
to observe; to watch carefully
to check; to go over something to make sure it is correct
1. to care; to look after. 2. to mind; to care for. e.g. please mind the
baby while I go to the shop
to recognise; to know who someone is because you have seen them
before
transparent; able to be seen through. e.g. glass is transparent

to favour; to give preference to one person over another
to study; to spend time learning about something
to frown; to make a face that shows you are angry or worried
to study; to look at or read something very carefully. e.g. you must study this report carefully
to refer; to look in a book for information or facts
to compare ; to try to see how alike two or more things are
1. to spy; to work secretly finding out information about another person or country. 2. to watch; to look at
1. to frown; to have a face that shows you are angry or worried, usually you wrinkle your forehead when you frown. 2. to glare; to look angrily at someone
to stare; to look at something or someone for a long time without looking away
to scrape; to rub with something rough or sharp
an axe; a tool for chopping wood or trees
an adze; a kind of axe with the blade at right angles to the handle
a pool; a small, shallow area of water
a papaya; a fruit found in Africa and Asia
quinine; a medicine to cure malaria
1. to throw, to make something move through the air. 2. to hurl, to fling; to throw something as far as you can
to toss; to throw into the air
to cast, to throw down, to fling
to bomb; to attack with bombs, throw bombs on
to whistle; to make a high sound by blowing air through the lips
continuously; an action that is continued on throughout a period of time. e.g. Naw Harriet studied continuously all summer
a bee; an insect that can sting and makes honey
honey; a sweet, sticky substance that we can eat made by bees
a beehive; a kind of wooden box used to keep bees in
to persuade; to get someone to agree to something
to invite; to ask someone politely to come or to do something
a dragonfly; a large insect with wings that lives near water
a dragonfly; a large insect with wings that lives near water
to write; to put words on paper so that people can read them
to translate; to write down the meaning of words or text from one language into another
to copy; to write down or draw what is already written down or drawn
to copy; to write down or draw what is already written down or drawn
to scrawl; to write with big untidy letters. e.g. he scrawled on the wall
to record; to write down what is being said or what is happening

a horn; a buffalo's horn used by Karen people as a musical instrument

a radio; a machine that receives sounds as electrical signals and changes them back to sounds that we can listen to

an aerial; a long, thin metal rod that picks up electrical signals to send to your radio

a television; a machine that picks up electrical signals and changes them to pictures and sound that we can see and listen to

a channel; a television station

an aerial; a long, thin metal rod that picks up electrical signals to send to your television

crime; any activity that is against the law. e.g. stealing or murder

a court; the place where a judge decides whether someone is guilty or not

crime; any activity that is against the law. e.g. stealing or murder

a clasp; a small metal fastener such as to join together the ends of a bracelet or necklace

a semi-circle; half a circle

a semi-circle; half a circle

diameter; the distance across a circle measured through the centre

1. to coil; to wind rope into rings. 2. to wind; to wrap cloth, string or tape tightly round something. 3. to wind; to wind up a clock or watch

radius; half the diameter of a circle

a spiral; the shape of a line that keeps going round the same point in bigger and bigger circles

a myna bird; a small bird that can be trained to talk

a journal; a newspaper or magazine issued periodically, usually quarterly or monthly

a jack; a machine that helps us lift heavy weights. e.g. a car jack

a school; a place where children go to learn

a headmaster, a principal; a man in charge of all the teachers in a school or college

a college; a place where people can continue to learn after leaving school

a pupil, a school student

1. brittle; easy to break or snap. 2. fragile; easily broken

Christmas; the day Christians celebrate the birth of Jesus

a chair; a piece of furniture to sit on

a couch, a sofa; a long seat for more than one person

card; thick stiff paper

to fire; to shoot a gun or other weapon

seat; a piece of furniture to sit on
1. to shoot; to use a gun or bow and arrow. 2. to shoot; to hurt or kill a person or an animal by shooting them with a gun

a stool; a small seat without a backrest

an armchair; a comfortable chair with sides to rest your arms

a bench; a long wooden seat for more than one person to sit on

to launch; to fire a rocket into space

a wheelchair; a seat with wheels used by people unable to walk

1. bitter; not sweet. 2. a jaw; the bone around the mouth that holds the teeth. 3. a chin; the part of the face that is under the mouth the jaw-bone; the bone that hold the teeth in place

1. a beard; long hair growing on a man's chin. 2. whiskers; the hair that grows on the face of men. 3. whiskers; the hairs that grow below the nose of certain animals such as cats and dogs

a bib; a piece of cloth or plastic put around a baby's neck to catch the food and saliva that fall from its mouth

to dribble; to allow saliva to drip from your mouth. e.g. the baby is dribbling

to mock; to make fun of someone

tonsils; glands at the back of the mouth that sometimes get infected. and have to be removed by an operation in hospital

tonsils; glands at the back of the mouth that sometimes get infected. and have to be removed by an operation in hospital

tetanus; a serious disease that can kill people

1. a season; the time of year. e.g. summer/winter/rainy season/dry season. 2. a classifier in Karen used to count things. e.g. _LINUX

1. present; at this point in time. 2. nowadays; these days. e.g. nowadays girls like to wear jeans

old-fashioned; of the fashion that was usual many years ago.

future; the time that will come

past; the time that has gone

1. two[2]; the second number. 2. a key; a system of notes in music. e.g. key of 'C'. 3. a source; the place something has come from

square root [ √ ]; a number which when multiplied by itself gives a specified number. e.g. the square root of nine is three [ √9 = 3]

a cushion; a soft padded cloth bag used to sit on or rest against

bottom, buttocks; the part of the body that you sit on

both; the two of them. e.g. both hands

1. double; twice as much or many. 2. twice; two times

fortnight; two weeks

half; one part of something after being divided into two pieces. e.g. half a cake

anus; the opening on your bottom where faeces comes out when you go to the toilet

twice; two times

second; the thing coming after the first

both; the two of them. e.g. I ate both cakes
dark; not light.

dim; not very bright. 2. to darken; to get dark. e.g. at about six o'clock it will get dark

tick; a small insect that lives on the skin of cows and dogs

hammer; a tool used to knock in nails

tangled; twisted up in knots

castor oil plant; a plant which gives up the seeds to make castor oil. 2. a tick; a tiny tick that bites people

debate; an elected representative to a meeting or conference

debate; a team of delegates to a meeting

delegation; a team of delegates to a meeting

diligent; hard working, not lazy

cold; not hot. 2. cool; not hot but not too cold. e.g. a cool day

gentle; quiet and kind

to freeze; to turn something to ice

chopping board; a piece of wood used for chopping food on

a city; a big town

to make a hole in the ground. 2. to dig; to turn over the soil with a spade. 3. a jellyfish; a sea animal with a jelly-like body, no bones and long tentacles

to bury; to put a dead body in a hole in the ground and cover it over

to bury; to put a dead body in a hole in the ground and cover it over old-fashioned; of the fashion that was usual many years ago

leopard; a wild animal of the cat family found in Africa

lion; a wild animal of the cat family found in Africa and India

next; the nearest in position or the nearest in time

cancer; a serious disease that can affect the lungs, brain, breasts, bones or intestines and for which there is no cure

a camera; a machine for taking photographs

the day after today

1. all; the whole of something. 2. all; everyone. 3. all; everything

total; the amount when you have added everything up

now; at this time

frequently, often; happening often

1. to paint; to colour something using paint. e.g. paint the door red. 2. to create conflict between two people

countryside, in the country; in the rural area outside of the town

an elder; an old person who is a respected leader of the community

chorus; the words repeated after each verse in a song

the Koran; the holy book of Muslims

an army; an organised group of soldiers trained to fight on land

a tax; money collected from the public by the government to pay for roads, schools, health care and other services
a head; the part of the body containing the brain, eyes and mouth

a cover, a lid; something used for covering things

a cover; a lid; something used for covering things

a skull; the bone structure that covers your head and protects the brain from injury

a hat; a traditional Burmese farmer’s bamboo hat

a helmet; a strong hard hat to protect the head. e.g. a motorcycle helmet

a lid; a hinged or removeable cover for a container

a headband; a strip of cloth worn around the forehead

a bun; a lady's hairstyle made by coiling the hair into a ball and tying it at the back of the head

a lid; a hinged or removeable cover for a container

dandruff; flakes of dead skin on the head that appear as white specks in the hair

a headache; a pain or ache in the head

hair; the hair that grows on the top of your head

blond; light coloured hair

a hairclip; a clip or clasp that girls wear to hold their hair in place

dizzy; the feeling that your head is spinning round and round

the forehead, the brow; the part of the head above the eyes and below the hair-line

a fontanelle; the soft spot on the top of a baby’s head

a brain; the important part of the body that controls all your actions

1. a prize; something that is won in a competition or a race. 2. a reward; a gift given to someone to thank them

a bribe; money or other gifts offered to someone in order to get them to do what you want. e.g. we must bribe the customs officer

scalp; the skin on top of your head from where your hair grows

1. a scarf; a piece of clothing worn round the neck in cold weather. 2. a turban; a cloth wrapped round the head used by some Indian and Pakistani men

1. a hat; a piece of clothing worn on the head to keep it warm or dry. 2. a cap; a soft hat that has no brim

a bun; a lady's hairstyle made by coiling the hair into a ball and tying it at the back of the head

dizzy; the feeling that your head is spinning round and round

bald; having no hair on the head

a colony; a territory or state that is fully or partly under the rule of another country. e.g. Hong Kong was a colony of Britain

to droop; to hang down weakly

upside-down; with the top part at the bottom

dandruff; flakes of dead skin on the head that appear as white specks in the hair

a pillow; a cushion to rest your head on while sleeping or lying down

a pillowcase; a cover to keep a pillow clean
dandruff; flakes of dead skin on the head that appear as white specks in the hair

a hat; a piece of clothing worn on the head to keep it warm or dry

a plait; a long piece of hair twisted together by crossing over the ends continuously

hair; the hair that grows on the top of your head

a wig; a piece of false hair worn by people who are bald or worn as a fashion

a crest; a tuft of feathers on top of a bird's head

a bitter-gourd; a bitter tasting vegetable found in Asia

1. across; from one side to the other. 2. to cross; to pass from one side to another. e.g. cross the river. 3. through; from one end or side to the other
to cross; to pass from one side to another.

noodles; a kind of food in the form of long strips made from rice, wheat or eggs commonly eaten in Asian countries

1. to skip; to move lightly and quickly by hopping from one foot to another. 2. to trespass; to go on someone else's property without permission

coffee; a drink made from the beans of the coffee plant

1. to pass through a place. 2. to endure; to get through a particular situation. e.g. we must endure many hardships. 3. through; from one end or side of something to the other. e.g. go through the tunnel

a college; a place where people can continue their education after leaving school

1. to swap; to give something and get something in return. 2. to exchange; to change money. 3. to change. e.g. to change your shirt
to swap; to change one thing for another thing

1. blank; with nothing written or drawn on it. e.g. a blank piece of paper. 2. empty; with nothing inside it

blank; with nothing written or drawn on it. e.g. a blank piece of paper

a condom; a thin rubber tube worn by a man over his penis during sexual intercourse to prevent the woman becoming pregnant

a leg; the limbs which a person or animal uses to walk with

footsteps; the sound your feet make when you walk or run

a pedestrian crossing; a place marked on the road that is for people wishing to cross to the other side

footsteps; the sound your feet make when you walk or run

a chin; the very front part of the lower jaw

to resist; to fight against something and not give way

to defy; to say or to show that you will not obey

a sole; the bottom part of your foot
1. to slide; to move over a smooth surface with the bottom of the
   thing being moved remaining in contact with the ground surface all
   the time.  2. to slip; to slide and fall over. e.g. he slipped on the ice
   a calf; the back part of the leg between the knee and the ankle
   an ankle; the joint that joins your foot to your leg
   a heel; the back part of the foot
   a pedal; a part of a machine that is pressed with the foot. e.g. the
   pedal attached to a weaving loom
   1. a shoe; a covering for the feet made of leather or plastic.  2. a
   slipper; a soft shoe for use inside the house
   a sole; the bottom part of a shoe usually made of rubber or leather
   a shoe-lace; the strings used to fasten a shoe to your foot
   a boot; a heavy shoe that comes over the ankle used in cold, wet or
   muddy conditions
   wellingtons; knee-length rubber or plastic boots
   a sock; a knitted covering for the foot or lower leg worn inside shoes
   a computer; a machine that can store information, organize it and
   produce it again onto a printed page
   to feel; to touch something to find out what it is like
   to stumble, to trip; to fall over something
   a toe; one of the five parts at the end of your foot
   1. a hoof; the hard part on the bottom of an animal's foot.  2. a toe-
   nail; the hard part that protects the end of your toes
   kneecap; the bone that is in the middle of your knee joint
   a foot; the part of your leg below the ankle
   a carpet; a thick covering for the floor
   to defy; to say or show that you will not obey some command
   a foot; the part of your foot below the ankle
   a knee; the joint that joins the upper and lower leg together
   a kneecap; the bone that is in the middle of your knee joint
   a shin; the front of the leg between the knee and the ankle
   a shin; the front of the leg between the knee and the ankle
   a footprint; the mark left by your foot or your shoe on the ground
   footsteps; the sound your feet make when you walk or run
   a false leg, a prosthesis; an artificial leg made of wood or plastic used
   by people who have had a leg amputated
   cricket; a sport played between two teams of eleven men who have
   to try to hit a small ball with a wooden bat
   a boat; a vessel that floats and is used to carry people or things over
   the river or sea
   a barge; a long boat with a flat bottom used in rivers and canals
   a ferry; a boat that carries people from one side of a river to another
   a tug; a small powerful boat that is used to pull other bigger ships
   a lifeboat; a small boat carried by a big ship to rescue people in case
   of an accident
fertile; an animal or person able to produce many healthy babies

1. to sprain; to twist your ankle or wrist so that it swells and is painful. 2. a tortoise; an animal with four legs and a hard shell

a dome; a rounded roof structure shaped like half a ball

to kneel; to get down on your knees

to fold; to lay one part of something on top of another. e.g. fold your shirt and put it in the drawer
to kneel; to get down on your knees

a crease; a line formed by folding or ironing something. e.g. your new dress is all creased

a bow; a weapon used to shoot arrows

a jack; a tool that helps us lift heavy objects. e.g. a car jack

a spring; a piece of metal wound into rings that will return back to its original shape when pressed or stretched

back; the part of your body from the back of the neck to the buttocks

a club; a group of people who meet together because they are interested in the same thing. e.g. a football club

banyan tree; a large tree found in Asia

1. free; not occupied or with no other work to do. 2. to catch; to reach something in time. e.g. Charles must catch his train today

to be caught unawares; for something to happen unexpectedly. e.g. the fire started unexpectedly

modern; of the kind or fashion that is usual at this time

fast, quick; not slow

fast, quickly; not slowly

rapid; very quick or very fast

a scallop; a small edible sea shell

a clam; a large edible sea shell

a snail; a small creature that lives inside a shell

a pearl; a small shiny ball found inside some oyster shells which can be polished and used as jewellery

a snail; a small creature that lives inside a shell and which can live on land or in water

to boil; to heat liquid until it bubbles and starts to turn into a gas—water boils at 100°C

1. a mat; a piece of woven bamboo or woven plastic used to sleep on. 2. a mat; a woven bamboo mat used for drying paddy in the sun

a cup; a container used for drinking liquids from

a widower; a man whose wife has died

an actor; a man who acts in a play or cinema film

a condom; a thin rubber tube worn by a man over his penis during sexual intercourse to prevent the woman becoming pregnant

a best man; the man who helps the bridegroom on his wedding day

1. nine [9]; the number before ten. 2. to comb; to keep your hair tidy using a comb. e.g. comb your hair before going to school
a chameleon; a small lizard able to change the colour of its skin

a lizard; an animal with skin like a snake, a tail and four legs

a lizard; an animal with skin like a snake, a tail and four legs

to sweep; to use a brush or broom to clean something

to sweep; to use a brush or broom to clean something

to pluck; the action of pulling the strings of the guitar, harp or another musical instrument with strings

to remove something using a stick or your finger. e.g. remove that dead snake from the path with this stick

to stir; to mix a liquid using a circular motion

a right; that which you are legally or morally entitled to have. e.g. a right to free speach

to knit; to use wool and a pair of long needles to make clothes

a chimpanzee; a small ape, found only in Africa, that has long arms and no tail

a cheque; a piece of paper that people can sign and use in place of cash to buy things

a cheque book; a small book that holds cheques

chocolate; a sweet food made from cocoa and sugar

to pour; to tip up a container so that its contents come out

an acid; a kind of liquid chemical that can burn your skin

a cross; a sign such as $+\times$

cement; a mixture of clay and lime used to stick bricks together

plaster; a mixture of lime, sand and water used to make a smooth surface on walls and ceilings

concrete; a mixture of cement and sand used in building work

gas; a substance that is neither a solid nor a liquid

bleach; a chemical used to make cloth or clothes white

to miscount; to make a mistake in counting

1. basic; the most important. 2. original; that which is new and not copied from anywhere. e.g. an original painting

to count; to include in your reckoning or plan. e.g. I have counted him in for the meeting

strong; not weak

sturdy; strong and healthy

1. to count; to say the numbers in their order. 2. to calculate; to add, multiply, divide or subtract numbers using mathematics

energy; the strength to do things

feeble; weak, not strong

power; the strength or energy to do work. e.g. my motor cycle engine has no power

to multiply; to make something a number of times bigger. e.g. two
multiplied by four is eight \[2 \times 4 = 8\]

to grind; to crush into tiny pieces. e.g. to grind wheat to make flour

to chew; to bite food with your teeth in order to break it into smaller pieces that are easy to swallow

to crush; to damage something by pressing it hard. 2. to digest; to break up the food in your stomach into a liquid so that your body can utilise it for growth and energy

1. to shake; to move quickly up and down or from side to side. 2. to wag; to move quickly from side to side. e.g. wag your finger at me

1. woodworm; the larvae of a kind of beetle that eats holes in wood. 2. still; not moving. 3. stagnant; water that is not flowing or fresh. 4. steady; not moving or shaking in any way

a fence; a barrier put round property that is usually made from wooden posts, bamboo or wire mesh

to defend; to keep something or someone safe from attack

a snake; a reptile with no legs and that lays eggs—some snakes are poisonous

a python; a very large snake that squeezes its prey to death

to attempt; to try to do something

to struggle; to try very hard to do something that is difficult

a rib; one of the curved bones that forms the chest of animals and humans

to raid; to make a sudden attack on a place

to loot; to steal

to ransack; to steal or take things which are not yours using force

to hurry; to try to get something done or finished quickly because there is not enough time

to retreat; to go back from a place because it is too dangerous

to flourish; to grow well, to develop well

1. to develop; to become bigger or better. 2. to flourish; to grow well or to develop well. 3. to progress; to get better or to develop

1. cane, rattan; a long climbing plant with thin stems that can be bent and used to make furniture. 2. a row; people or things that are arranged in a straight line

an emergency; something very dangerous that happens suddenly e.g. an aeroplane crash

1. to deny; to say that something is not true. 2. to disagree; to think that someone else is wrong and that you are right. 3. to object; to say that you do not like or do not agree with something. 4. to refuse; to say that you will not do something that you have been asked to do. 5. to refuse; to say that you do not want something that is being offered

1. to argue; to talk or discuss something with people that you do not agree with. 2. to squabble; to quarrel about something that is not important

1. good; not bad. 2. nice; what people like. 3. nice; kind and true. 4. nice; well behaved.

excellent; very good

1. better; more able or nicer than. 2. to improve; to become better
better; more able or nicer than
okay; all right or satisfactory
to match; to be the same as another thing or like it in some way
edible; able to be eaten
to slit; to make a long cut or narrow opening in something
to slit; to make a long cut or narrow opening in something
1. to dance; to move about in time to music. 2. to perform; to do something in front of an audience. e.g. we will perform a play today
to meddle; to get involved in something that has nothing to do with you
to rise; to get up and out of bed in the morning
to rehearse; to practise something before performing in front of an audience
to manage, to struggle; to do something although it is difficult. e.g. he managed to pass his driving test
1. to exercise; to bend and stretch, run and jump in order to make your body healthy and strong. 2. to train; to practise for a competition or game. 3. to manage; to be able to do something although it is difficult. 4. to struggle; to try very hard to do something that is difficult
to practise; to do something over and over again in order to get better at it
to endeavour; to try hard
red; one of the colours of the rainbow
1. a saddle; a seat put on an animal’s back for the rider to sit on. 2. scaffolding; a framework of metal or bamboo poles put round a building to enable workers to reach high places
a morning; the time from sun rise to noon
early morning, the time around sun rise
brown; the colour formed by mixing red and black
pink; the colour obtained by mixing red and white
breakfast; the first meal eaten in the day after rising from sleep
dawn; the time of day when the sun rises
a wall; one of the sides of a building or room
a cow; a farm animal that provides us with meat and milk
beef; the meat of a cow
a bull; a male cow
a calf; a baby cow
a cow; a female cow
purple; the colour formed by mixing red and blue
grammar; the rules for writing and speaking a language
to reverse; to go backwards
pale; light in colour. E.g. a light blue sky
a gnat; a small fly that bites and sucks blood
1. to turn around; to change direction and go back from where you came. 2. to turn over; to place something upside down. E.g. she turned the book over. 3. to turn into; to become something different. E.g. the caterpillar turned into a butterfly
to lose; to be beaten in a game
1. about; approximate, almost, nearly. E.g. nearly bedtime. 2. round about; approximately. E.g. it cost me round about thirty kyats
to turn; to move around
1. a basket; a kind of open-weave bamboo basket. 2. a crate; a kind of crate made from a lattice of woven cane or bamboo
to winnow; to get rid of the chaff from the grain by tossing it into the air and letting the air blow the chaff away
to mix; to stir or shake different things together to produce one thing
d to mix; to stir or shake different things together to produce one thing
to blend; to mix together. 2. to combine; to join or mix together into one
to turn; to move around
1. beautiful; very attractive. E.g. she is very beautiful. 2. beautiful; very pleasant. E.g. a beautiful day. 3. pretty; pleasant to look at
to winnow; to get rid of the chaff from the grain by tossing it into the air and letting the air blow the chaff away
to winnow; to get rid of the chaff from the grain by tossing it into the air and letting the air blow the chaff away
to mix; to stir or shake different things together to produce one thing
a skeleton; the framework of bones inside the body
to blend; to mix together. 2. to combine; to join or mix together into one
firm, tight. E.g. the door was jammed tight. 2. jammed; to become blocked and unworkable or to become wedged and obstructed. 3. tight; fitting very closely. E.g. the door is very tight
heavily; weighing a lot, not light
slowly; not fast or taking more time than usual
to grope; to try to find something by feeling for it in the dark
to inspect; to look carefully at people or things
to seek, to search; to try to find something or someone
to seek, to search; to try to find something or someone
1. to discover; to find out about something. 2. to search; to look carefully for something
to select; to choose
to choose; to take one thing instead of another. 2. to pick; to choose
to appoint; to choose someone for a job
to search, to seek; to look very carefully for something
to solve; to find the answer to a puzzle
1. a metal grill. 2. a screen; a lattice of bars of metal or split bamboo that form of grid, such as used to dry fish on in the sun
1. to apologise; to say sorry for something that you did wrong. 2. to excuse; to forgive someone. 3. to plead; to beg for something. 4. to request; to ask politely for something
to claim; to ask for something back that belongs to you
to demand; to ask for something that you think you ought to have
tie; to fasten something with a knot or bow. 2. to bind; to tie together
1. to ask; to speak in order to find out something or get something. 2. to claim; to ask for something that belongs to you. 3. to request; to ask politely for something
to excuse; to forgive
to collect; to collect things and tie them together in a bundle. e.g. to collect a bundle of firewood
please; the polite word you use when asking for something. 2. to excuse; to forgive someone
to shrivel; to go dry and curl up. e.g. that flower has shrivelled up
to run; to use your legs to move forward quickly
to gallop; the action of a horse running
to gallop; the action of a horse running
to elope; to run away with your lover to get married secretly
1. to escape; to get free from something or someone. 2. to shirk; to avoid doing something that you should have done. e.g. to shirk work
to bolt; the action of animals running away as if frightened
to flee; to run away
to rush; to move very quickly
to rush; to move very quickly
to rush; to move very quickly
1. to undo; to open something that was fastened with a knot or a button. e.g. undo your shirt buttons. 2. to unwrap; to take something out of the paper or plastic it was wrapped in. 3. to loosen; to make looser or to make less tight. 4. to solve; to find the answer to a puzzle or problem
1. a beetle; a certain kind of insect. 2. a cicada; a large winged insect that makes a loud noise that can be heard at night
a cicada; a large winged insect that makes a loud noise that can be heard at night
a prostitute; a person who sells sex for money
prostitution; the business of a prostitute
a brothel; a house used for the purpose of prostitution
a machete; a large heavy knife used to cut bamboo or wood
a scythe; a tool with a curved blade used for cutting grass or crops
lean, thin, slender, slim
to gossip; to talk a lot about other people in a harmful way
1. kapok; a kind of tree that yields seeds bearing a substance like cotton used for stuffing pillows and cushions. 2. to burn; to set on fire
to investigate; to try to find out as much as you can about something

to pursue; to run after someone and try to catch them

a jail, a prison; a place where criminals are kept as punishment

a cell; a room for a prisoner in a prison or police station

1. eight [8]; the number before nine. 2. wax; a substance used for making candles and polish

a pagoda; a Buddhist temple

1. a ladder; two long bars of wood or bamboo with steps between them used to climb up to a high place. 2. stairs; a set of steps used for going up and down between floors in a building

a flight; a set of stairs

a flight; a set of stairs

a rung, a step; a flat place where you place your foot when climbing stairs or a ladder

a rail, a banister; a wooden or metal bar to hold when climbing stairs or a ladder

a roof; the top part of a building covering it from the rain and sun

eaves; the part of the roof projecting out from the ends of the building

a ceiling; the surface above you in a room

a bed bug; a small biting insect that lives in dirty mattresses and cushions

raw; in the natural state and not yet processed or manufactured into something else. e.g. raw cotton

a coconut; the fruit of the coconut palm tree

to rent; to pay money for the use of something. e.g. to rent a house

stupid; not very intelligent

1. a ski; a long piece of smooth plastic strapped to each foot to enable you to move quickly over snow. 2. to ski; to move over snow with skis attached to your feet

a skirt; a piece of clothing worn by women and girls that hangs from the waist and is not divided at the legs

a square; a shape with four sides all the same length

a stethoscope; an instrument used by doctors to listen to your heart and lung sounds

a spanner; a tool used for tightening and loosening nuts and bolts

wine; an alcoholic drink made by from the juice of grapes

a grape; a fruit grown on vines that is eaten as a fruit or is crushed
and made into wine

a raisin; a dried grape

a vine; the plant that yields grapes

jasmine; a bush that has sweet smelling white or yellow flowers

a list; a group of names of things written down one after the other. e.g. a list of telephone numbers

a list; a group of names of things written down one after the other. e.g. a list of telephone numbers

a register; an large book with a list of names in it

1. feeble; weak. 2. young; not old or born not so long ago

paper; the material used to write on and to make books that is made from tiny pieces of wood that are pressed, bleached and dried into large sheets

tissue-paper; very thin, soft paper

tape; paper or plastic strip that is sticky on one side that is used to wrap up parcels

card; thick, stiff paper

sandpaper; thick paper with a rough surface that is used to make wooden surfaces smooth

to begin, to start

to resume; to begin again or continue after an interruption

to begin to start

to begin, to start something new

a net

a cigarette; a thin roll of paper containing tobacco that people smoke

a see-saw; a plank of wood pivoted in the middle so that someone can sit on each end and make it go up and down

to massage; rubbing and squeezing the muscles and joints with the hands to ease aches and pains

to squeeze; to press something either between the hands or fingers or in a machine. e.g. squeeze some lemons into that cup

a tomato; a soft round red fruit

1. to suffocate; to kill a person by preventing him from breathing. 2. to strangle; to kill a person or animal by squeezing its throat

a paddy-field; a flooded field that is used to grow rice

a paddy-field; a flooded field that is used to grow rice

to say; to use your voice to make words

to repeat; to say something over again, to say twice

to reply, to answer; to make a reply to a question

to answer, to reply; to make a reply to a question

to praise; to say that something or someone is very good

to suppose; to think something is true although it might not be

a zip; a kind of fastener for joining two edges of material together

1. to mention; to speak briefly of something or someone while you are talking about other things. 2. to tell; to speak in order to pass on information, news or a story
to thank; to tell someone you are pleased about something they have given you or done for you

thankful; wanting to thank someone for something they have done for you

to jump, to leap; to move up suddenly from the ground into the air

1. to punish; to make someone who has done wrong suffer so that they will not do it again. 2. to judge; to make a decision according to the law whether a person is guilty or not

to resolve; to decide

to charge; to accuse a person of an offence or crime

to decide; to make up your mind about something

to convict; to declare a person to be guilty of a certain crime after a trial in a court before a judge

to fine; to make a person pay a sum of money as a punishment for some crime they have committed

1. to preach; to speak to people offering moral advice, such as a priest does in church. 2. to lecture; to speak to people in order to educate them about a certain topic

to leap; to jump up in the air

to bounce; to spring back after hitting something

to bounce; to spring back after hitting something. e.g. the ball bounced back

to skip; to play a game jumping over a rope

to pounce; to attack something by jumping on it suddenly. e.g. the lion pounced on the man

to plunge; to jump suddenly into the water

to splash; to wet something or someone with drops of water or other liquid. e.g. the car splashed me when it went through the puddle

to land; to come back down to earth, such as the action of a bird or an aeroplane landing on the ground

1. to bind; to tie together. 2. to tie; to fasten something with a knot or bow

to tether; to tie an animal up so that it will not come open

to hang; to tie an animal up so that it has room to move but cannot get away

e.g. hang the picture on the wall

to hang; to suspend a person from the neck by a rope until they are dead as a punishment for some crime committed

lead; a kind of metal that is soft but very heavy

metal; any one of the elements such as iron, gold, silver, or tin that can be used to make wire, bicycles, cars, tins and many other things

a pencil; an instrument to write with

a circus; a show which includes animals, clowns and acrobats
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>English Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a species; a group of animals or plants that show common features and are capable of breeding together to produce a live offspring</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a hand; the part of the body below the wrist to which your fingers are attached</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a knuckle; one of the joints in your fingers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a fist; the shape made by your hand when you press all your fingers into your palm, such as when ready to punch someone</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a limb; an arm or a leg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a palm; the front part of your hand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a fingerprint; the tiny marks left on the surface of something by the tip of your fingers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a napkin, a serviette; a piece of cloth to wipe your fingers or mouth after eating</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a forearm; the part of your body between the elbow and the hand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>an arm; the part of your body between the shoulder and the hand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a wrist; the joint that joins your hand to your forearm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a finger; one of the five parts at the end of your hand used to grip things</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>an elbow; the joint that is in the middle of your arm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a rail; a wooden or metal bar to hold when climbing stairs or a ladder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a keyboard; the set of keys on a piano, computer or typewriter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a handle; a part by which something is held or carried. e.g. a car door handle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a glove; a covering for the hands in cold weather</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a finger; one of the five parts at the end of the hand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. an inch; a short measurement of length. 2. a thumb; the shortest and thickest finger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. a claw; one of the hard sharp toe-nails that some animals and birds have on their feet. 2. a finger-nail; the hard part that protects the end of your fingers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a hand-grenade; a small bomb that is thrown by hand</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a hand; the part of your arm below the wrist</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>handwriting; a person’s style of writing by hand with a pen or pencil. e.g. your handwriting is very bad</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>numb; without any feeling in your arms or legs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. a hammock; a bed of canvas or cloth hung from its two ends by rope. 2. a swing; a seat hung from a frame or from a tree that can move backwards and forwards for children to play on</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a stretcher; two poles with cloth or canvas stretched between them used to carry a sick person to hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a swing; a seat hung from a frame or from a tree that can move backwards and forwards for children to play on</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to flop, to flop down; to fall or sit down suddenly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a poison; any substance that will kill you or make you very sick if you swallow it</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
damp; a little bit wet
to dye; to change the colour of a piece of cloth
poison; any liquid that can cause illness or death if injected
to soak; to make something completely wet by immersing it in water
to believe; to feel sure that something is true
to suck; to draw up liquid by suction or absorption
an orange; a round orange coloured fruit with a thick skin
orange; the colour obtained by mixing red and yellow
to draw up liquid by suction
1. to absorb; to take in or suck up liquid. 2. to evaporate; the result of heat on a liquid causing it to lose water and to turn back into a gas or vapour
to use; to do a job with something. e.g. I will use your axe tomorrow
1. to aim. to point a weapon at a target. 2. to straighten, to stretch something in order to make it straight
1. to straighten; to make something straight. 2. to put something into a vertical position
1. money; the coins and paper notes that we use when we buy something. 2. silver; a valuable shiny metal used to make coins an account; a list that shows you how much money you have spent or how much you owe
a balance; the amount of money you still have after subtracting what you have spent
a safe; a strong box where money and valuable things can be kept safe from thieves
a safe; a strong room in a bank where money and valuable things can be kept safe from thieves
a bank; a place that looks after people's money and also gives out loans
a dollar; the name of money used in the USA and other countries
cash; coins or paper money
a fund; money that will be used for some special purpose
a tip; a small gift of money given to someone for their good service
1. capital; money with which a company starts a business or an accumulated sum of money. 2. a fund; money that will be used for some special purpose
a bank; a place that looks after people's money and also gives out loans
change; money in small units given in exchange for larger units
a tip; a small gift of money given to someone for their good service
interest; money paid for the use of money lent
a fortune; a lot of money
also, too; as well as
sense; the power to see, feel, hear, smell or taste
to print; to use a machine to put words and pictures on to paper
adhesive; sticky
a cell; the smallest unit of all living things—every part of your body is made up of cells. e.g. blood cells / skin cells

science; knowledge about the world and everything around us—chemistry and biology are sciences

a basket; a large basket made from woven bamboo used for rice storage

1. an engine, a motor. 2. a machine; a device powered by an engine. e.g. a sewing machine

a walkie-talkie; a kind of mobile telephone

a lawnmower; a machine to cut grass

a second; a small unit of time. 60 seconds = 1 minute

a machine gun; a gun that can keep firing very quickly

a turret; a gun on top of a tank that can move right round in a circle

a photocopier; a machine that can copy pages of writing or pictures

a typewriter; a machine that types letters on a page using an inked ribbon

an engine, a motor

a launch; a large kind of boat with an engine

1. a press; a machine that prints books. 2. a printer; a small machine attached to a computer that can print text or pictures

1. a lift, an elevator; a machine that carries people and things up and down a high building. 2. a crane; a machine for lifting heavy weights

a washing machine; a machine that washes clothes

centigrade; a scale of measuring temperature that records 0°C for water turning to ice and 100°C for boiling water

a loom; a machine for weaving cloth

centimetre; a scale for measuring length. 100 cm = 1 metre

a winch; a machine powered by hand or an engine that is used for pulling or lifting heavy loads

a pump; a machine that pushes liquid through a pipe. e.g. a water pump

a tractor; a vehicle with big wheels used on a farm for carrying things or ploughing

a projector; a machine for showing films or photographic slides on a screen

a typewriter; a machine that types letters on a page

a calculator; a machine that can do mathematical sums

a lawnmower; a machine to cut grass

an industry; work done in factories

a factory; a building where machines are used to manufacture things. e.g. a car factory

a pump; a machine that pushes air through a pipe. e.g. a pump to put air into a car's tyres

a tractor; a vehicle with big wheels used on a farm for carrying things or ploughing

a chain saw; a saw powered by an engine that can quickly cut through big pieces of wood

late; after the expected time
to nip, to pinch; to squeeze someone's skin between your thumb and finger

to bear, to carry; to take things from one place to another

1. to lift, to raise up; to take something from a low place to a higher place. 2. to heave; to lift something heavy
to remove; to take something away
to transfer; to move someone or something to another place
to smuggle; to bring something in or to take something out of a country secretly without paying tax to the government
to deliver; to take things to someone. e.g. to deliver a letter
to heave; to pull or drag something heavy
to dribble; to keep kicking a football as you are running so that the ball always stays close to you
to unload; to remove the load that an animal, car, ship or train etc., is carrying
to serve; to give out food to people sitting at the table
to peck; the action of a bird using its beak to pick up its food or to bite something
to carve; to cut wood or stone into shapes. e.g. to carve an elephant
crow; a large black bird
generation; a single stage in a family's history—yourself, your parents and your grandparents all belong to different generations
century; a hundred years
cupboard; a piece of furniture with shelves used to keep things in old-fashioned; something of a kind that was used a long time ago modern; something of a kind that is usual or in fashion now shelf; a flat piece of wood fastened to a wall that is used to put things on sacred, holy; something special because it belongs to God homosexual; the love of your own sex rather than the opposite sex cockroach; a large winged insect found in damp places desk; a small table where you can write or keep books. table; a piece of furniture with a flat top and four legs table-cloth; a piece of material used to cover the top of a table land; the action of a bird, an insect or an aeroplane coming down from the sky back down to the ground alert; lively and ready for action butterfly; an insect with brightly coloured wings moth; an insect like a butterfly that usually flies at night drawer; a section of a desk or cupboard that slides in and out that is used to store things in clumsy; awkward in movement and liable to knock things over. apart; away from each other or separated from each other to weigh; to find the weight of something or someone sideboard; a long heavy piece of furniture with drawers and cupboards
a king; the male head of a royal family who rules a country
a crown; a ring of silver or gold decorated with jewels worn by kings
and queens
a prince; the son of the king and queen
a princess; the daughter of the king and queen or the person married
to a royal prince. e.g. Princess Diana
a throne; a special chair for a king or queen
1. a balance; a set of scales for weighing small things. 2. scales; a
weighing machine for either large or small items
a trap; a device made for catching animals
a balance; a set of scales for weighing small things
a monk; a Buddhist man who lives in a religious community with
strict rules
an abbot; the chief monk in a monastery
1. to crawl; to move on your hands and knees. 2. to wriggle; to twist
and turn your body
to creep; to move keeping close to the ground
to wriggle; to twist and turn your body
to prowl; to creep or move around quietly and secretly
to writhe; to twist and turn about because you are in great pain
tough; hard to cut, tear or chew. e.g. tough meat
a beetle; a kind of insect that crawls on the ground
1. few; not many. 2. little; not much. 3. scarce; not enough of
something. e.g. water is scarce here
less; not as much
brief; for a short time
to ooze; the action of a substance coming out slowly through a small
opening. e.g. the toothpaste oozed out of the tube
to leak; the action of a liquid or gas escaping from its container.
e.g. the water tank is leaking
cymbals; a musical instrument composed of two brass metal discs
that you bang together to make a sound
a rapid; a steep descent in a river bed where the water flows quickly
1. brittle; easily snapped. 2. fragile; easily broken. 3. crisp; very dry
so that it breaks easily. e.g. these biscuits are very crisp
fragile; easily broken
1. Sgaw; one of the two main sub-groups of the Karen ethnic group.
2. to clutch; to hold something tightly
to grasp, to clasp; to hold something tightly
to clutch; to hold something tightly
1. to clasp, to grip; to hold something tightly. 2. to seize; to take hold
of something suddenly. 3. to squeeze; to press something between
your hands or between two other surfaces
to grab; to take hold of something suddenly
to mend; to repair clothing by sewing

to sew; to use a needle and thread to join pieces of cloth together

soap; a substance used with water for washing your body or clothes

soap powder; soap in the form of a powder used for washing clothes

a soap dish; a small holder to keep soap in

a star; a bright light in the night sky

a constellation; a group of stars

an animal; anything that lives and moves that is not a plant [Karen exclude human beings from this definition]. e.g. cows, elephants, fish, birds and insects are all animals

a zoo; a place where wild animals are kept so that people can go and see them

a vet [veterinary surgeon]; a doctor trained to diagnose and treat sick animals

a pet; a tame animal kept by a person in their house. e.g. she keeps many cats and dogs as pets

a foreleg; the front leg of an animal with four legs

Milky Way; the band of stars and planets that includes the earth

a comet; an object in outer space that sometimes can be seen moving across the sky as a bright body and a long tail

a meteor, a shooting star; a small piece of rock that moves through space and burns up when it gets near the earth

galaxy; a very large group of stars that belong together. e.g. the Milky Way

1. pain; the feeling you have when you are injured or sick. 2. sore; painful when it is touched. 3. to sell; to give something away in return for money

to smuggle; to bring something into, or take something out of, a country secretly without paying tax to the government

small, little; not big in size

tiny; very small

to bear; to give birth to a baby

tiny; very small

1. how big ? 2. how large ?

a wrinkle; a crease in cloth or paper

how long ?; for what period of time

to shrink; to get smaller

1. how many ? 2. how much ?

1. sour; with the kind of taste that lemons and limes have. 2. urine; the waste liquid that is passed out of our body through the penis or the vagina

to urinate; to pass urine

a bladder; the part of the body in the abdomen that holds urine until ready to be passed out

sweet; with the kind of taste that sugar and honey have
an anniversary; a celebration of something that happened on that same day in another year

to wish; to say or think what you would like to happen

to face; to have the front edge looking towards something else.
  e.g. my garden faces the school

to represent; to speak or do things in place of another person or group

1. to desire; to want very much.  2. to wish; to say or think about something you would like to happen
to yearn; to desire something very much

mortar; a bowl-shaped vessel in which foods are pounded with a pestle

a millstone; each of two circular stones used for grinding grain

mortar; a bowl-shaped vessel in which foods are pounded with a pestle

a pestle; a club-shaped instrument used for pounding foods in a mortar

mortar; a large bowl-shaped vessel made from wood in which rice is pounded with a pestle operated by the foot
to pound; to crush something by hitting it very hard
to bend; to lean over so that your head is nearer the ground

abroad; not in your own country

away; to another place

forward; in the direction you are facing

upwards; moving to somewhere higher

abroad; not in your own country

there; in that place or to that place

away; to another place
down; to a place lower down. e.g. go down the river

backwards; away from the direction you are facing

downwards; towards a lower place

towards; moving in the direction of something
to suck; to draw liquid into the mouth. e.g. the baby sucks its mother's breast

1. strong; not weak.  2. tough; not easily broken.  3. hard; intense, strenuous or with enthusiasm. e.g. he works hard

da dress; a piece of clothing worn by women and girls

a dress; a piece of clothing worn by women and girls

a blouse; a shirt worn by women and girls.
a robe; a long loose piece of clothing such as worn by monks

da coat; an outer piece of clothing worn during cold or wet weather
a sleeve; the part of a shirt or coat that covers the arm
a shirt; a piece of clothing with sleeves, a collar and buttons
a raincoat; a coat made from waterproof material to keep you dry when it rains
a pocket; a piece of cloth sewn into trousers, shirts or jackets used to carry small items such as a handkerchief in
a bra; a piece of women’s underwear used to support the breasts
a blouse; a shirt worn by women and girls
pyjamas; loose trousers and a jacket worn by men or boys in bed
a vest; an article of underwear worn under a shirt by men or women
a cardigan; a knitted sweater that usually has buttons down the front
a button; a small round fastener used on shirts and other clothing
a suit; a jacket and a pair of trousers [or skirt] that are worn together and usually made from the same material
a jacket; a kind of waist-length coat
a hem; the edge of a piece of cloth that is folded under and sewn so that the cloth does not fray
a button; a small round fastener used on shirts and other clothing
a buttonhole; the small hole in the front of a shirt or other clothing that holds a button fastened
a jacket; a kind of waist-length coat
a bra; a piece of women’s underwear used to support the breasts
a pullover, a sweater; a knitted piece of clothing worn on the top part of the body over a shirt in cold weather
1. nightdress; a loose light dress worn by women or girls in bed.
2. pyjamas; loose trousers and a jacket worn by men or boys in bed
a life-jacket; a kind of jacket that keeps you afloat if you fall into the sea or the river
a bell; a small bell usually found around an animal’s neck or tied to the arms and the legs of traditional Burmese dancers
a raincoat; a coat made of waterproof material to keep you dry when it rains
to sit; to rest on your bottom such as when you sit on a chair
to crouch, to squat; to sit on the ground with your knees bent and your bottom resting on your heels
to sneeze; to make a sudden noise caused by a rush of air coming out of the nose or mouth caused by something irritating our nose
1. to load; to prepare a gun for firing. 2. to load; to set a trap
to trap; to catch an animal using some form of trap
to trap; to catch an animal using some form of trap
1. to prick; to make a tiny hole in something. 2. to stab; to push a knife into the flesh of someone or some animal. 3. to sting; the action of certain insects biting you. e.g. *those bees will sting you*
to glisten; to catch an animal using a trap
to glisten; to catch an animal using a trap
to radiate; to give out light
to dazzle; to be so bright that it hurts your eyes to look at it
to sparkle; to shine with a lot of tiny flashes of light
to stride; to walk with long steps

to tickle; to touch part of someone’s body lightly with your fingers or a feather causing them to laugh

1. to communicate; to send a message to someone by any means.
2. to telephone; to call someone using the telephone

1. to communicate; to send a message to someone by any means.
2. to telephone; to call someone using the telephone

to jab; to push or poke someone with your finger

to sign; to write your name in your own writing

to jab; to prod someone with a stick, your finger or a knife
1. to jab; to prod someone with a stick, your finger or a knife. 2. to poke; to push hard with the end of a stick or your finger. 3. to prod; to push something with the end of a stick or your finger

to jolt; to shake suddenly

to stamp; to bang the foot heavily on the ground

to prick; to make a tiny hole in something

to pierce; to press a sharp pointed object into something. e.g. to pierce a balloon with a pin

to squirt; the action of a liquid suddenly coming out of a tube or a pipe. e.g. the oil squirted out of the hosepipe in his car engine

to shimmer; to shine with a light that comes and goes. e.g. sunlight shimmering on the surface of a pond

to shine; to give out light

to shine; to give out light

before; earlier than

1. to stop; to cease some action for a period of time. 2. to rest; to relax after a period of work

to think; to use your mind to produce some idea
1. to guess; to say what you think the answer is when you really do not know. 2. to imagine; to form a picture in your mind of something or someone you cannot see

to imagine; to form a picture in your mind of something or someone you cannot see

early; to do something sooner than expected. e.g. we will go early

1. to cease; to stop doing something. 2. to stop; to stop doing something for a short time or to stop an action completely

to suspect; to have a feeling that something is wrong

to expect; to think something is very likely to happen

1. ill; unwell or suffering from some sickness

to bless; the action of either a God, a parent or an older person wishing good fortune on someone

to swear; to use rude words

to swear, to vow; to make a serious promise

a chicken, a hen; a bird kept for its meat and eggs
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Word</th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a turkey</td>
<td>A large flightless farm bird raised for its meat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to change</td>
<td>1. To swap one thing for another. 2. To exchange; to give something and get something in return</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to transform</td>
<td>To make a great change in a person or thing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to erect</td>
<td>To stand something upright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a hen’s egg</td>
<td>The egg laid by a hen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>an omelette</td>
<td>Eggs that are beaten together and fried in a little oil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a yolk</td>
<td>The yellow inner part of an egg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a cockerel</td>
<td>An adult male hen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a chicken</td>
<td>A baby hen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a basket</td>
<td>A kind of basket made from woven bamboo that is used to keep chickens in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to push</td>
<td>1. To use your hands to move something away from you. 2. To shove; to push hard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to slam</td>
<td>To close something loudly. E.g. slam the door</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to press</td>
<td>To push hard on something</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to support</td>
<td>To give help to someone either morally or financially</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>baking powder</td>
<td>A powder that is used in baking cakes to make them rise when cooked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to cram</td>
<td>To fill a place tightly. E.g. don’t cram the pigs in the truck</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to depress</td>
<td>To press something down</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to overturn</td>
<td>To push or knock something over</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to yield</td>
<td>To give up, submit or surrender</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to press</td>
<td>1. To push hard on something. 2. To use your hands to move something away from you</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to squash</td>
<td>To press something hard so that it goes out of shape</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to stuff</td>
<td>1. To push one thing inside of another thing. 2. To tuck; to tidy the loose ends of something by pushing them inside of another thing. E.g. tuck your shirt into your trousers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a crab</td>
<td>An edible sea or fresh water animal with a hard shell and strong claws</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crafty, cunning</td>
<td>Clever at planning things to get your own way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fresh</td>
<td>New and clean. E.g. fresh water</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to lead</td>
<td>1. To guide or to be in charge of a group. 2. To send; to make a person or thing go somewhere. 3. To steer; to make a ship, car or bicycle go in the direction you want it to. 4. To take; to carry away or to lead away</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to return</td>
<td>To send something back to where it came from</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to pass</td>
<td>1. To give someone something they want but that they cannot reach by themselves. E.g. pass the chicken curry please. 2. To transfer; to move someone or something to another place</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to relocate</td>
<td>To move to another place</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
to bring; to lead someone or something to a certain place

to guide; to direct someone to a place

to import; to bring foreign goods into a country

to expel; to force people, or animals, out of their normal living place. e.g. the villagers were expelled from their homes

to post; to send a letter, a parcel or a card through the post office

to transfer; to move someone or something to another place

to export; to sell or send goods to another country

1. to send; to make something go somewhere. e.g. send this box to the city.  2. to take; to carry or lead away

to supply; to give what is needed

to trade; to sell goods or services to those who can buy

to burn; to be on fire or to damage something by fire

a cone; the seed case of a pine tree

1. to accuse; to say that someone has done something wrong.  2. to complain; to say that you are not pleased about something.

3. semen; a fluid which is produced by a male animal's body that contains sperm

a lawsuit; a dispute or a claim for damages before a court of law

1. stiff; not easily bent.  2. tough; not easily chewed

a walrus; a very large sea animal with tusks like an elephant

1. to slice; to cut into thin flat pieces. e.g. slice the cake.  2. to chop; to cut into small pieces

to wash; to make clothes clean using soap and water

dazzling; so bright that it hurts the eyes to look at it

to bleach; to use a liquid chemical to make clothes or cloth white

a fish; any animal with scales and fins that lives and breathes under water

a shark; a large sea fish with sharp teeth

a catfish; a river fish with whiskers around its mouth like a cat

a starfish; a sea animal with five arms looking like a star

a shoal; a group of fish existing together

a shoal; a group of fish existing together

a dolphin; a mammal with a long pointed nose that lives in the sea
a goldfish; a small gold coloured fish

a muscle; one of the parts of the body that enable you to move

a whale; the largest living creature on earth—whales are mammals, they give birth to live babies but they live in the sea like fish

scales; a protective covering for the skin of fish and snakes

a gill; a slit on each side of a fish's mouth that helps it to breathe

a fin; a flat bony structure on the side or back of a fish that helps it to change direction in the water

fish-paste; a fermented paste made from small fish and salt

marijuana; the dried leaves of the hemp plant that can be smoked as a drug

tobacco; the leaves of a plant that can be dried and rolled in paper to be smoked as a cigarette

marijuana; the dried leaves of the hemp plant that can be smoked as a drug

to dive; to jump head first into water

to swell; to get bigger

to whistle; to make a high sound by blowing through the lips

1. easy; able to be done without any trouble or difficulty. 2. simple; not complicated or difficult

1. to tend; to be likely to do something. 2. usually; happens most of the time

general; that which is usual

forgetful; having the habit of not remembering

one million; one thousand thousands. i.e.1,000,000

untidy; not tidy or messy

dirty; not clean

one thousand; ten hundreds. i.e.1,000

steady; not shaking in any way or fixed in one position

careless; not careful

1. to neglect; to leave something alone and not look after it. 2. to ignore; to take no notice of someone

tough; not soft

dull; not bright

one hundred; ten tens. i.e.100

a set; a group of people or things that belong together
jaggery; a kind of sugar made from toddy palm juice

1. an ache; a dull pain that goes on hurting for some time. 2. wavy; with curves in it. e.g. wavy hair

a fern; a plant with leaves like feathers and with no flowers

an oyster; a kind of sea shell the meat of which is edible

cricket; a kind of insect

1. a portion; the part or the amount of something given to you. 2. a section; a part of something

an instalment; an amount of money paid each week or month as part of the total payment for something

to stoop; to bend the body forwards

a snake gourd; a kind of vegetable with a shape like a snake

to yawn; to open your mouth wide because you are tired

1. immediately; now, straight away. 2. presently; very soon

an aubergine; a kind of vegetable

a tomato; a soft round red coloured fruit

an aubergine; a kind of vegetable

a banana; a long yellow tropical fruit

a papaya; a green coloured tropical fruit

limp; not stiff

a diagram; a kind of picture that helps you to understand how something works or how something is organised

a piece; a part of something

any; some

each; every

a deer; a large animal that has antlers [horns] on its head

an iguana; a large land lizard

a cashew nut; a kidney-shaped nut

a cashew nut; a kidney-shaped nut

a mango; a tropical fruit

a pair; two things that belong together. e.g. a pair of shoes

biased; one-sided. e.g. his opinion is biased

1. to miss; to fail to catch a bus/a train. 2. to fail to see an event. 3. to fail to meet a person

premature; before its time. e.g. a premature baby is one born before the usual nine months inside the mother's uterus

slow; not fast

cousin; the child of your uncle or aunt

to jump; to move up suddenly from the ground into the air

a hook; a piece of bent metal used for hanging things on or for catching hold of things

bait; a small piece of food you put on a fishing hook in order to try to catch a fish

to fish; to try to catch a fish with a line and a hook

a fishing-line; a long piece of string tied to a fishing-rod to which you
attach a fishing hook

a fishing-rod; a thin wooden stick or bamboo rod used with a fishing-line and hook in order to catch fish

solo; done by one person alone

foul; not good

nasty; not pleasant in appearance, in character or taste

poor; bad. e.g. your school work is very poor

inedible; not able to be eaten

foolish; silly

twins; two children born to the same mother at the same time

uneven; not smooth or level

an oar, a paddle; a long pole with a flattened end used to make a boat move through the water at sea or on the river

tough; not weak

indirectly; to do something or go somewhere in a round about way

1. a pair; two things that belong together. 2. a set; a group of things that belong together

left-handed; a person who uses his left hand more than his right. e.g. a left-handed person writes with his pencil in his left hand

1. little; not much. 2. slight; small or minor in importance. e.g. you have only a slight cough. 3. some; a few

temporary; not permanent or for a short time only

1. brief; for a short period of time. 2. soon; in a short time from now

a handful; a quantity of something that fills the palm of the hand. e.g. a handful of sugar

slight; little, minor

a section; a part of a piece of writing, a song or a poem

gradually; happening a little bit at a time

an instalment; an amount of money paid every week or every month in order to pay for something

seldom; not often

a decoy; something used as a bait to trap another animal

to betray; to give information about your friends or country to the enemy

1. foul; bad in character, in behaviour or in speech. 2. dishonest; not honest

a section; a part of something

1. foolish; silly. 2. stupid; very silly

to fail; to try to do something but not be successful

right-handed; a person who uses his right hand more than his left

unlike; not the same

a rafter; one of the sloping pieces of timber that supports the roof of a building
a rafter; one of the sloping pieces of timber that supports the roof of a building

a ceiling; the surface above your head in a room forming the division between the room and the roof or the downstairs room and the upstairs room

medium; neither big nor small in size

a harp; a musical instrument that has strings stretched across a frame which are plucked to create a sound

an accordion; a musical instrument that is held in the hands and played with keys or buttons while squeezing it in and out

a piano; a kind of musical instrument with a long keyboard

an organ; a musical instrument with a keyboard like a piano

to disbelieve; to not trust someone
	onight; this evening or this night

to shove; to push hard

annual; happening every year

daily; happening every day

today; this day

a jencol bean; a large round seed of a tropical tree that can be boiled and eaten—it is often called the 'dogfruit'
some; a certain amount of

a week; the seven days from Sunday to the following Saturday
to persist; to carry on doing something no matter what happens
careless; not careful
to show disrespect; to indicate that you think someone or something is not worth bothering about, or not important to you
crazy; likely to do strange or silly things
crazy; likely to do strange or silly things
grass; a green plant with flat narrow leaves that is eaten by cows, goats and other animals
hay; dry grass that has been collected and stored to be used later to feed cows or other farm animals
a lawn; a plot of neatly cut grass
uneven; not smooth or level
a drill; a tool operated by hand or by electric power used to make holes in wood or metal
a drill bit; the sharp piece of a drill that bores or cuts a hole in wood or metal
to drill; to make a hole in something using a tool called a drill
together; at the same time as another

somewhere; in some place
1. wherever; no matter where. 2. anywhere; in any place
a novice; a man or boy who has recently joined a monastery to train to be a monk

a novice; a man or boy who has recently joined a monastery to train to be a monk

a shelf; a long piece of wood fastened to a wall to put things on

1. a bush, a shrub; a plant that looks like a small tree

a hedge; bushes planted very close together forming a boundary around a house, a garden or other property

dull; not bright in appearance

shabby; looking untidy or worn. e.g. a shabby coat

vague; not clear or certain

to charge; to rush at something to attack it

unsuitable; difficult to use or not fitted to its purpose

odd; not alike. e.g. odd shoes

a cauliflower; a kind of vegetable of the cabbage family

incorrect; not correct or not right

a cabbage; a kind of vegetable

a carrot; a kind of root vegetable

awkward; clumsy

1. to disagree; to think that someone else is wrong and that you are right. 2. to dislike; to feel that you do not like something or someone

a bean; a kind of vegetable of which there are many different kinds

chickpeas; a kind of bean

1. many, numerous; a large number of things. 2. several; more than a few but not many. e.g. she has several long dresses

various; of different kinds

rough; not smooth

once; one time only

whenever; at any time

1. instantly, immediately; at once. 2. prompt; without delay

sometimes; at certain times only but not all the time

sometimes; at certain times only but not all the time

occasionally; sometimes

whenever; at any time

a blacksmith; someone whose job is to make things out of iron

a crocodile; a large reptile with sharp teeth that lives in rivers

a wrench; a tool used to grip and turn nuts and bolts
any; some
identical; exactly the same
any; some
single; only one
1. nasty; not pleasant. 2. unpleasant; not nice, not pleasant.
3. uncomfortable; not comfortable
unsatisfactory; not done well
chinese spinach; a green leafy vegetable
a mouthful; an amount of food that fills the mouth
a bandit, robber, thief, burglar; someone who steals things
to hijack; to take control of a means of transport such as a bus, a
ship or an aeroplane and force it to go to a different destination
to suppose, to guess; to think something is true without any real
evidence that it is. e.g. I suppose there are many robbers here
to suppose, to guess; to think something is true without any real
evidence that it is. e.g. I suppose there are many robbers here
1. to reckon; to think something and feel sure it is right. 2. to
approximate; to make an estimate of something. 3. to guess; to say
what you think the answer is when you really do not know
soon; in a very short time from now
recent; made or done a short time ago
a jar; a glazed earthenware container
round; on all sides of something. e.g. run round the field twice
to turn; to move round
to twirl; to turn round and round quickly
1. to jolt; to shake suddenly. 2. to shake; to move quickly up and
down or from side to side
to rattle; to make quick, hard noises by shaking something
an apricot; a round soft yellow fruit with a large seed inside it
an apricot; a round soft yellow fruit with a large seed inside it
a large; very large
a bridegroom; a man on the day he gets married
a bride; a woman on the day she gets married
a hermit; someone who lives alone and keeps away from other
people
a box; a container with a lid
a suitcase; a case with a lid and a handle used to carry clothes and
other things on journeys
a chest, a trunk; a big strong box used for storing things or carrying
things on a journey
monthly; every month
a briefcase; a flat case used to carry documents
to slip; to slide on something slippery. e.g. he slipped on the ice
a leech; a kind of worm that attaches to your skin and sucks blood

1. extreme; very great. e.g. extreme cold. 2. past; up to and further than something. e.g. go past the school. 3. over; exceeding some limit. e.g. this bag of rice is overweight

extreme; very great. e.g. extreme cold

to fail; to try to do something but not be successful

to lack; to be without something
to ski; to move over snow using skis on the feet
slender, slim; thin
to propose; to ask a woman to marry you
indirectly; to do something or go somewhere in a round about way
sandalwood; the sweet smelling wood of the sandal tree
sandalwood; the sweet smelling wood of the sandal tree
1. doubtful; not sure. 2. vague; not clear or certain
to contradict; to deny a statement made by someone
half [ ½ ]; one of two equal parts. e.g. half an orange
careless; not careful
unhappy; not happy, sad
a day; the twenty four hours between midnight and the next midnight
some; a certain amount which is neither large nor small
ew; not many
seldom; not often
ginger; a root of a plant used for flavouring in cooking
to dislike; to feel that you do not like someone or something
to fidget; to move or act restlessly or nervously
without; not having. e.g. without money
1. to lack; to be without something. 2. without; not having something e.g. without any money
absent; not in a place
untidy; not tidy, messy
rare; not often found
a thing; anything that can be seen or touched
1. information; items of knowledge or news. 2. a message; words that you send to someone when you can not speak to them directly. 3. news; words that tell you about something that has just happened
the press; the newspaper business and its employees
the finish; the end of something
preparation; things that have to be done to get ready for something
1. a speech; a talk given to a group of people. 2. voice; the sound you make with your mouth when you are speaking or singing. 3. a word; a sound or group of sounds that means something when you say it, write it or read it. 4. a term; a word or short phrase used to
describe something new or specialized. e.g. a medical term
a pun; humorous use of words with two or more meanings
a code; a set of signs or letters for sending messages secretly or quickly
1. an argument; talking in an angry or excited way to someone who does not agree with you. 2. a debate; a formal discussion usually organised between two teams or two individuals on a particular topic speech; the power of speaking
1. a parable; a story told to teach people something. 2. a proverb, a saying; a short saying that teaches a simple message. e.g. many hands make light work
a couplet; a phrase in which words either rhyme or have contrasting sounds in order to sound nice. e.g.  မီးချင်းလေ့ရှိ
an excuse; words that try to explain why you have done wrong so that you will not get into trouble
an excuse; words that try to explain why you have done wrong so that you will not get into trouble
an introduction; a section at the beginning of a book explaining why and how the book was written
an abbreviation; a short way of saying or writing a word or a phrase. i.e. the abbreviation of for example is ‘e.g.’
a dialect; the way people living in a particular region speak. e.g. the dialect spoken in Mandalay is different from that in Yangon
talkative; likes to talk a lot
1. shade; a place that is darker and cooler than other places because it is out of the sun. 2. shelter; a structure that protects people from sun, rain, cold or danger. e.g. a bus shelter
an edge; the part along the end or side of something
1. an edge; the part along the end or side of something. 2. a brim, a rim; the edge around the top of a container. 3. a limit; a line, a point, or a quantity that people cannot or should not pass. e.g. the speed limit on this road is 40 miles per hour
a cushion; a cloth bag filled with soft material so that it is comfortable to sit on or rest against
foam; thick soft rubber or plastic used for making cushions
porridge; a thick liquid meal prepared from any grain crop such as rice, wheat or oats. e.g. rice porridge
a light; the power that makes things able to be seen. light comes from the sun, stars, lamps or from electric light bulbs
illuminations; a lot of bright coloured lights used to decorate streets, parks and buildings on special occasions
a ray of light; a thin line of light. e.g. the sun’s rays
a rash; red spots or patches that appear suddenly on the skin
a bulge; a swelling or protrusion
deceit; dishonest behavior or action designed to hide the truth
1. an error; a mistake. 2. a fault; something that is wrong or not working properly. 3. guilt; a feeling you have when you know you have done something wrong
a surprise; something that happens that was not expected. e.g. *it was a great surprise when I passed my driving test*

1. a knob; a round handle such as on a door or drawer. 2. a knot; rope, string or thread twisted together so as to tie up or fasten something together

a particle; a very tiny piece of something

1. dirt; dust or mud. 2. rubbish, refuse; anything that is not wanted or needed

litter; paper, bottles, plastic and other rubbish left lying on the ground when people throw them away

a rubbish tip, a rubbish dump; a place where all a town or city's rubbish is dumped

a dustbin; a large container with a lid to throw household rubbish in

1. a speck; a single tiny piece of dirt or dust

an ornament; something put in a place only to look pretty

a fashion; a modern or popular style. e.g. *this is the new fashion in girl's shoes*

cosmetics, make-up; lipstick, powder and creams women like to put on their face to look beautiful

jewellery; necklaces, rings, bracelets and ear-rings

a community; the people living in one place

an arrangement; measures taken or plans made for some event. e.g. *wedding arrangements*

a sensation; anything that you can feel happening to yourself

a voice; the sound you make when you open your mouth when speaking or singing

a curfew; a time after which people must remain indoors

batter; a liquid made from flour, eggs and milk used for coating certain foods before frying. e.g. *we will fry this fish in batter*

protection; something that protects or defends

cloth, material; cotton, wool or nylon that is woven into pieces that can be made into other items by cutting and sewing

pottery; cups, plates and bowls made out of baked clay

1. clothes; things worn to cover the body. 2. a costume; a special set of clothes such as worn on the stage when acting

a pattern; a paper shape used when cutting cloth to make clothes

clothes; things worn to cover the body

trade; the business of buying and selling

a cough; an infection of the lungs or throat that causes a person to make a coughing noise

an operation; the action of a surgeon when he cuts open a person's
body to cure some disease or problem. e.g. *a heart operation*

- a piece; a part or section of any solid material that is not flat. e.g. *a piece of wood or timber*

- a trick; something very clever that a person or an animal has learnt to do. e.g. *this dog can do tricks—it can stand on its back legs*

- education; the teaching and training people get in schools, colleges and universities

- wisdom; the ability to understand many things

- treason; giving away your country's secrets to the enemy

- a diagram; a kind of picture that explains how something works or is organised

- a curve; a line or surface that is bent smoothly

- a curve; a line or surface that is bent and twisted

- a scene; the place where something happens

- heat; the hot feeling that comes from the sun or from a fire

- summer; the hottest season of the year

- 1. a lump; a solid thing with no definite shape. e.g. *a lump of clay.*
  2. a mass; a large amount or number of something. e.g. *a mass of ants.*
  3. a solid; something that is neither a liquid nor a gas temperature; how hot or cold something is

- a burn; a part of the skin that has been damaged by fire or heat

- goitre; the disease that causes a swelling in the throat caused by a lack of iodine in the diet

- a term; a word or a phrase used to describe something new or specialized. e.g. *a medical term*

- applause; cheering or shouting showing appreciation of something you have watched or seen

- everything; all things

- a slogan; a phrase used in advertising or by political parties to gain attention to their products or their cause

- 1. difficulty; something that is difficult.  2. trouble; something that upsets, worries or bothers you

- plaster; a mixture applied to a broken leg or arm that goes hard and keeps the bones in the right place in order for them to join up again

- a plaster; a thin sticky bandage used to cover cuts and wounds

- bare; without any covering or clothes

- a mixture of dry ingredients. e.g. *a mixture of sand and cement*

- 1. a mixture; something made of different things together mixed together with water.  2. a solution; something dissolved in a liquid a ditch; a long narrow channel made for sending or draining water

- a trench; a long narrow hole dug in the ground

- 1. a slit; a long narrow cut or opening in something.  2. a slot; a
narrow opening for example to put a coin into
a frame; a border that fits round a picture, window or door
a view; everything that can be seen from one place
a stadium; a large place where people can watch or play sports

scenery; the natural features, such as rivers, hills and trees, that you see around you in the countryside. e.g. *there is nice scenery here*

an aim; the purpose or objective of something or someone

an ambition; something that you want to do very much

1. a favour; treatment or support that gives advantage to one person or group. 2. discrimination; unfavourable treatment to one side or one group

a somersault; a forward or backward roll on the ground

writing; something that has been written or typed

a copy; writing that is taken word for word from someone else's work

writing; something that has been written or typed

poetry; poems

a copy; a duplicate of something that has been written. e.g. *type three copies of this letter for me*

a note; a short letter

a draft; a first written version of a document that is still to be improved on

a will; instructions left by a person who has died telling people what they want done with their money and property

a composition; an original piece of writing that has been created by the author

an invitation; spoken or written words that ask you to go to a ceremony or meeting. e.g. *a wedding invitation*

target; an object that you try to hit when firing a weapon

a fridge, a refrigerator; a machine that keeps food cold

a cold, a common cold; a mild disease causing sneezing and a running nose

a secret; something that you must not show or tell to other people

a quarry; a place where people cut stone and rocks from the ground

a funeral; the ceremony held when a person's body is buried

a servant; someone whose job is to work in someone else's house

a spike; a thin piece of metal with a sharp point

a peak; the top of a mountain or hill

a shelter; a structure that protects people from wind, rain, cold, heat or danger

the brink; the edge of a dangerous place. e.g. *the brink of a cliff*

1. a nipple; the top of a baby's feeding bottle which the baby puts into its mouth and which is shaped like the end of its mother's breast. 2. a nipple; the pointed end of an animal's breast
a funnel; a tube with one very wide end and one narrow end used to help pour liquids into containers

a nut; a kind of fruit that you chew after breaking off its hard shell. e.g. almond nut

a pod; a long seed case that grows on some plants. e.g. peas grow in a pod

a cereal; any crop grown by farmers for its seed. e.g. rice, wheat, maize or barley etc.

a crease; a line in something formed by folding or ironing. e.g. a crease in a shirt or trousers

soup; a hot liquid made from meat or vegetables

an opportunity; a good chance to do something. e.g. the distance education programme offers an opportunity to learn

a harvest; the process of gathering in crops

mathematics, arithmetic; the science of numbers, quantities and areas

1. energy; the strength to do things.  2. strength; how strong something or someone is

a siege; a time when the enemy surrounds a place so that people or things cannot get in or out

a robbery; the act of taking things by force from other people. e.g. a bank robbery

development; the process of becoming bigger or better

1. data; facts or information.  2. a fact; the piece of information that forms the main point of the matter.  3. the subject, the topic; the thing that you are writing, talking or learning about

a problem; something that is difficult to understand or to answer

1. a headline; the heading at the top of a page or article which describes the topic of the piece of writing.  2. a topic; the thing that you are writing, talking or learning about

an outline; a line around the edge of something that shows its shape

1. the condition; the state that something is in it.  2. the matter; the situation or case that is under discussion

1. the matter; the issue or case under discussion.  2. a reason; anything that explains why something happened

data; a collection of facts on a subject

an argument, a row; talking in an angry or excited way to someone who does not agree with you

a clue; something that helps you to find the answer to a puzzle or problem

gymnastics; a sport where exercises are performed such as jumping, swinging on ropes or balancing on a wooden beam

a rehearsal; a time when something is practised. e.g. a play rehearsal

a play; a story that is acted

a scene; part of a play

a drama; a story that is acted

a show; singing, dancing and acting done to entertain people
1. an exercise; any activity such as running or jumping done to improve health and fitness.  2. a parade; people marching along while other people watch them

a practice; something you keep doing in order to get better at it

winter; the coldest season of the year

a mass; a large number of people or a large crowd of people

1. a photograph; a picture taken with a camera.  2. a picture; a painting or drawing.  3. an illustration; a picture in a book

equipment; the things you need for doing something

scenery; painted screens or curtains put up behind a stage to show the place represented in the play

a painting; a picture that has been painted with paints and a brush

a stamp; a small square of paper with a picture on it stuck onto a letter or parcel to show that you have paid for the cost of postage

da puppet; a kind of doll that can be made to move by means of strings

a statue; a model of a person made in stone or metal

a quick or rough drawing

1. an idol; something people worship and treat as though it were a God.  2. a picture; a drawing or a painting

da doll; a child's toy in the shape of a human

a film; moving photographs with sound that tell a story

a cinema; the building where you can go to watch films

a cartoon; a drawing that has a funny message

a film; a roll of thin plastic put into a camera that records the image of a picture which can later be made into a photograph

a slide; a kind of photograph that can be shown enlarged in size on a screen with the help of a projector

a bone; any piece of hard tissue making up the skeleton of animals

a bone; any piece of hard tissue making up the skeleton of animals

a load; something heavy that is carried

a discovery; a person or thing that has been found out about

1. a choice; what you have chosen.  2. an option; a choice

an appointment; being chosen to take up a job or duty

an election; a time when people can choose the persons who will be in charge of their town or country

an inquiry; a search to find out the facts about something

a drought; a period of time when there has been a lack of rain

a demand; to ask for something that you think you ought to have

a lap; once round a race course

truancy; staying away from school without permission

a lap; once round a race course. e.g. the runners must run twenty laps round the course

athletics; the sport of running, jumping or throwing
race; a competition to find the fastest
a flight; an escape from somewhere
a sauce; a thick liquid put on food to add taste. e.g. tomato sauce
a tale; a story told about something that is not true
1. a novel; a book that is written about something that is not true.
2. a story; a piece of writing about something that is not true
an investigation; the process of trying to find out as much as possible about something
a beginning; the start of something
a compliment; words that praise the person you are speaking or writing to
1. an answer; the reply to a question. 2. a solution; the answer to a puzzle of problem
a compliment; words that praise the person you are speaking or writing to
a compliment; words that praise the person you are speaking or writing to
a prophecy; a prediction of future events
a decision; what you have decided
a fine; money someone has to pay as a punishment for a crime
history; the study of past events
a punishment; something done to punish someone
a union; an organisation formed from several smaller groups
a scar; a mark left on the skin after a cut or wound has healed
1. weapon; something used to injure or kill another person in a fight. e.g. a gun. 2. arms; weapons
1. a tool; something held in the hand used to help you do a job. e.g. a hammer. 2. an instrument; a special tool used for doing a certain job. e.g. dentist's instruments
property; things that belong to a person
a skill; the ability to do something very well
an antique; an old object that is often very valuable. e.g. an antique clock
a poison; anything that will kill you or make you very ill if swallowed
a belief; what someone believes
rain; drops of water that form in clouds and fall to the ground
1. glue; a thick sticky liquid used for sticking things together. 2. a paste; a watery mixture used for sticking paper together
a seal; a design stamped on a document that guarantees it is a true document and not a fake
power; the ability, or strength, to do something
a delivery; distribution of something to another place. e.g. delivery of a letter
a handkerchief; a small piece of cloth carried in the pocket
embroidery; sewing designs in coloured threads to decorate something

embroidery; sewing designs in coloured threads to decorate something

a patch; a small piece of material sewn onto something to mend it or protect it

a cuff; the end part of a sleeve of a shirt or jacket that fits around the wrist

a stitch; a loop of thread made by the needle in sewing

needlework; work such as knitting, sewing and embroidery done with needles and thread or wool

a seam; the line where two pieces of cloth are joined together

e.g. *the department store will have a sale next week*

a stall; a temporary shop or table set up in a market

trade; buying and selling

an auction; a sale where things are sold to the person who offers the most money

measles; a serious disease causing red spots on the skin and fever

jaundice; a disease causing the skin and the eyes to go yellow

cholera; a disease resulting in very serious diarrhoea

an epidemic; a disease that spreads and infects many people at the same time. e.g. *an epidemic of diarrhoea*

a bar; a place where alcohol is sold

a hospital; a place where people who are ill or hurt are looked after

1. bacteria; a tiny thing, too small to be seen with the eye, that can cause disease such as diarrhoea, pneumonia or tuberculosis. 2. germ; any tiny thing too small to be seen with the eye that causes disease. e.g. *bacteria, virus and protozoa [causing malaria]*

leprosy; a very serious disease causing loss of feeling in the skin and deformation of fingers and toes

AIDS; a very serious disease with no cure that is spread easily by unprotected sex and drug injections using dirty needles

a birth; the delivery of a baby

diabetes; a disease in which sugar is not properly used by the body

a boundary; a line marking the edge of a property or piece of land

time; the passage of events as measured by seconds, minutes, days, months and years

a sweet; a small piece of sugary food such as chocolate or toffee

a treat; something special that pleases someone. e.g. *I will treat you tomorrow and buy you a new shirt*

da disease, an illness; something that makes you sick

da reflection; an image seen when looking in a mirror or on the surface of still water

a beam; a line of light

an injection; medicine that is put directly into the body with a needle and syringe
a communication; a message from one person to another
a communication; a message from one person to another
a shower; a light fall of rain
a signature; your name written by yourself in your own handwriting

vaccination; the process of injecting a vaccine into your body to
prevent you getting a disease such as measles or polio
an idea, a thought; something you have thought of yourself
an opinion; what you think of something

imagination; the ability of the mind to form an image of an object that
either does not exist, or has never been directly experienced
an impression; a vague idea or feeling

obscene language, swear words; rude words said to insult a person
an oath; a serious promise to be true to an organisation or to tell the
truth to a court
a curse; an evil spell put on someone that is supposed to bring bad
luck or misfortune

an alteration; a change in someone or something

a pressure; the force of one thing pressing on another
a pressure; moral or mental pressure on a person to do or think
something

a delivery; distribution of something to another place. e.g. delivery of
a letter

mail; letters, cards and parcels sent through the post office system

a supply; things kept in store, or in stock, ready to be used when
needed
incense; a substance which when burnt gives off a pleasant smell

1. laundry; clothes that need to be washed. 2. a thorn; a sharp
pointed part found on the stem of some plants such as a rose
a laundry; a place where people send dirty clothes to be washed

meat; the flesh of animals used as food
a steak; a thick slice of meat or fish
malaria; a dangerous disease carried in the bite of a mosquito
mince; meat chopped into very small pieces
a stew; meat, or meat and vegetables, cooked in water
a lump, a swelling; a swollen place on the body caused by injury or
infection
a swelling; a swollen place on the body caused by injury or infection

1. a mess; some things, or some place, that is untidy, dirty or mixed
up. e.g. your desk is a mess. 2. pollution; dirty or unhealthy air or
water caused by waste matter and smoke from factories and cities

-certain; a particular thing or kind of thing. e.g. a certain colour

-refuse, rubbish, waste; things that are not wanted or needed

-imagination; the ability of your mind to form an image of an object or situation that either does not exist, or has never been directly experienced by that person

-a dustbin; a large container with a lid used to throw household rubbish in

-a ghost, a spirit; the image of a dead person that people believe they have seen as if still alive

-a novelty; something new or unusual

-a disaster; something very bad that happens suddenly. e.g. an aeroplane crash

-a failure; something that has not succeeded

-a doubt; the feeling you have when you are not sure about something

-1. a fraction; a small part of something. 2. a portion; a piece or part of something

-a table; a list of facts arranged in order

-certain; a particular thing or kind of thing

-whatever; no matter what might happen. e.g. whatever happens I will pass the exam

-something; some thing unnamed or unknown

-anything; any object or thing

-imaginatory; a thing that is not real but existing only in the mind

-a shortage; not enough of something

-a shortage; not enough of something

-a bulb; the swollen root of certain plants and flowers that if planted grows into a new plant

-a riot; a large group of people shouting, demonstrating and fighting

-effectiveness; how well something produces the intended result. e.g. we will measure the effectiveness of the project next year

-a feeling; something that you feel inside yourself such as happiness, anger or sadness

-entertainment; anything that amuses people such as shows, circuses, plays, television and films

-a creator; someone that makes something that nobody else has made before

-woodwork; the skill of making things from wood

-peace talks; talks and discussions held to try to solve a war

-a conversation; talking and listening to another person

-a legend; a story that was told long ago by people who thought it to be true—most legends are not true

-a parable; a story told to teach people something
an explanation; something said or written to help people to understand

a warning; advise to a person to take certain action in order to avoid a problem or danger

a description; words that tell you about someone or something

a crack; a thin line on the surface of something where it has been partly broken. e.g. a crack in a piece of glass

assistance; help

1. a plan; a decision about what is going to be done. 2. a project; a plan or a scheme to carry out a piece of work

tick [✓]; a mark that indicates that something is correct

a beam; a long piece of wood lying horizontal to form the floor supports in a building

justice; fairness in law or from other authorities

trick; something that is true and not false or lies

a napkin, a serviette; a square of cloth put on the table for cleaning your hands or mouth after eating

an eraser, a rubber; a piece of rubber used for erasing pencil marks

a ravine; a deep valley

resistance; the power to stop the effect of one thing on another. e.g. his resistance to malaria is very low

prevention; stopping something from happening

an obstacle; something that is in the way

capacity; the largest amount a container can hold

a valley; low lying land between hills usually with a river or stream flowing through it

1. an idea; something that you have thought of yourself. 2. an opinion; what you think of something. 3. sight, vision; the ability to see

1. a view; a person’s opinion about something. 2. a vision; a kind of dream that seems to predict what will happen in the future

a discovery; finding out about something

a vision; a spiritual or religious dream-like state

scenery; the things such as rivers, hills, and trees that you can see around you

a meeting; a coming together of two or more people

a census; a counting of the whole population of a country, district or town

a collection; things that have been put together in one place. e.g. a collection of books

a prayer; talking to God

1. minus [-]; the mathematical sign for subtraction. 2. subtraction; taking one number from another. e.g. 7 – 2 = 5

gravity; the force that pulls everything towards the earth

an effort; hard work at something you are doing

a factory; a place where machines are used to manufacture things
a divorce; the ending of a marriage

1. treasure; gold, silver, jewels or other valuable things. 2. wealth; a lot of money or treasure

a toothbrush; a brush with a handle used for cleaning your teeth

an eraser; a piece of rubber used for erasing pencil marks

a post, a pillar; an upright wooden, stone or metal pillar fixed in the ground to support a building

a puncture; a hole in a tyre from where the air escapes

equality; being equal

an edge; the part along the end or side of something

1. average; the usual amount, extent or rate. e.g. the average temperature. 2. an average; the sum of a set of numbers divided by how many numbers in the set. i.e. the average of 3,7 and 2 is calculated as \( \frac{3+7+2}{3} = 4 \)

a measurement; how much something measures

a measurement; a unit of measure. e.g. mile / kilogram

a comparison; comparing one thing to another. e.g. we will make a comparison between the schools in the north and those in the south

a fit; sudden convulsions seen in a person suffering from epilepsy

colour; a toothbrush; a brush with a handle used for cleaning your teeth

chickenpox; a mild disease causing red spots on the skin in children

attendance; being at a place in order to take part in something

a mat; a small piece of carpet usually used for wiping one's feet

a napkin, a serviette; a square of cloth put on the table for cleaning your hands or mouth after eating

1. a bulb; the swollen root of certain plants and flowers that if planted grows into a new plant. 2. an egg; an object laid by female birds, insects and reptiles that can hatch into a new baby

a container; anything that you can put other things into. e.g. boxes, cups, jars, bottles and tins

a coronation; the ceremony when a person is crowned king or queen

1. a battle; an armed fight at a particular location between two opposing groups of armed soldiers. 2. a war; armed conflict between nations or between armed groups belonging to the same country

a display; a show

a demonstration; an exhibition or display at which an item or method is described or explained. e.g. a science demonstration

a show, a display; things that have been put together so that people can come and look at them

a display, a show; things that have been put together so that people can come and look at them

a loan; anything that has been borrowed from someone

astonishment; great surprise
a fence; a boundary marker make from wood, bamboo or wire
a wall; a barrier made of bricks or stone built round a property
a pass; a narrow way through mountains or hills
a distance; the amount of space between two points
innocent; having committed no crime
badminton; a sport played with rackets and a shuttlecock
photography; taking photographs with a camera
a camera; a device that takes photographs
sympathy; the feeling you have when you are sorry for someone who is in difficulties

1. an examination; an important test such as a school examination.  
2. a test; questions you have to answer to show how much you know

a vegetable; stems, leaves or roots of certain plants eaten as food
a salad; a mixture of vegetables eaten raw

an offer; an expression of readiness to do something
a booby-trap; a hidden explosive, such as a mine, which is set off by the victim stepping on it or tripping over a hidden wire

an examination in the middle of the road

contraception; birth control medicines, condoms or other devices designed to prevent a woman becoming pregnant

prevention; the action of stopping something from happening

measles vaccine

a shelter; a place that protects people from danger

behaviour; how you behave. e.g. good behaviour

a frill; a decoration put round the edge of something to make it look pretty. e.g. a frill around the hem of a girl's dress

a skill; the ability to do something well

1. a belief; something that a person believes.  
2. a faith; a belief in someone or something

trouble; something that worries, upsets or bothers you

a witch; a woman who uses magic

laughter; the sound of laughing

an odour; a smell [good or bad].  
2. a reek; a bad smell

1. a perfume, a scent; a liquid with a very nice smell.  
2. a spice, a herb; the seeds or leaves of certain plants used in cooking to give food a better flavour. e.g. pepper / mint / turmeric

a spice; a herb; the seeds or leaves of certain plants used in cooking to give food a better flavour. e.g. pepper / mint / turmeric

a horn; a kind of pointed bone that grows on top of the head of
certain animals such as buffalo, rhinoceros and goats
milk; the liquid secreted by the breast of female animals that is used
to feed their babies
cream; the thick part of milk that contains the most fat
yoghurt; a thick liquid made from sour milk
authority; the power to make other people do as you say
employment; work for which you receive payment
that; the thing over there
afterwards; later
a blind; a screen to cover a window in order to keep out the sun
a hint; an indirect suggestion, such as a small piece of information
that suggests the right answer to a puzzle
an exhibition; things put on show so that people can come and see
them
an action; something that is done
instructions; words that tell people what to do
an obstacle; something that is in the way
a criterion; a standard by which something is assessed
division [÷]; dividing one number by another. i.e. 9 ÷ 3 = 3
a rumour; something that has been said although it may not be true
an amulet; a lucky charm worn as protection against evil
1. an aim, a goal; the purpose or object of an activity. 2. a purpose;
what a person intends to do
an appeal; to ask for something that you need
an appeal; to ask for something that you need
a ceasefire; a period when one or both sides fighting in a war agree
to stop firing
a cargo, a load; things carried by ship, aeroplane, train or truck
truancy; staying away from school without permission
a godown; a store of something
a bruise; a mark that appears on the skin when it has been hit hard
1. a badge; a piece of metal or cloth pinned or sewn to clothes which
shows a person's rank or a person's organisation. 2. a medal; a
piece of metal awarded to a soldier for bravery or to a person for
outstanding achievements in sport. 3. a sign; a picture or a written
notice that tells people what to do or where to go. 4. a symptom; a
physical or mental sign of disease
a newspaper; a publication that informs people about what is
happening; a newspaper is usually daily
tuberculosis; a very serious lung disease
1. pride; a high opinion of one's self. 2. pride; a good feeling when
you or one of your friends has done well
a hangar; a large building used for keeping an aeroplane in
a museum; a place where old or interesting things are kept on
a museum; a place where old or interesting things are kept on display for people to see

1. pride; a high opinion of one's self.  2. pride; a good feeling when you or one of your friends has done well

a limit; a line or point that something or someone cannot or should not exceed

1. an exhibition; items on show so that people can come and see them.  2. a report; a formal account of the facts concerning a particular situation.  3. a statement; a short account of the facts concerning a particular situation

a strike; a period when workers stop work until their employers agree to make certain specified changes. e.g. to give more salary

a demonstration; many people marching in the street to show how they feel about some matter

a signal; a sound or movement that informs people about something without the use of words. e.g. a traffic light

1. a collection; things that have been collected in one place together.  2. addition; adding numbers

a dump; a temporary store for ammunition or fuel

an ally; a person or country supporting you in your fight or your war

an expression; the look on someone's face

a decision; what a person has decided

a temper; the mood somebody is in

1. behaviour; how you behave.  2. a mood; the way you feel. e.g. he is in a good mood today

a car park; a place reserved for people to park their cars

chewing gum; flavoured gum for chewing

management; the administration of a business, an organisation, an event or a group of workers

an administration; a system of office management

a reign; the period when someone rules as a king or queen

a revolution; a struggle to get rid of a government by force and put a new one in its place

a plain; a large area of flat ground

1. a hole; an opening made in something.  2. a shaft; a deep narrow hole such as at the entrance to a coal mine

1. a case; a container.  2. a container; anything that you can put other things into. e.g. a bucket / bag / jar / bottle / tin

safety; a situation free from danger

censorship; the official suppression of books, news or films on the grounds of obscenity or a threat to security
discrimination; prejudiced or biased treatment on the grounds of race, religion, sex or opinion

an explosion; a loud bang made by something blowing up or bursting

an appendix; an addition added to the back of a book
a conversation; talking or listening to another person
swimming pool; a artificial pool of water, indoors or outdoors, where people go swimming
1. equipment; the things you need for doing a piece of work. 2. material; anything that is used to make something else. e.g. one of the materials needed to build a house is wood. 3. tools; something held in the hands that helps you to do a job. e.g. a hammer, a screwdriver or an axe
1. a competition, a contest; a test or game with a prize for the winner. 2. a race; a competition to find the fastest e.g. that man has no match in boxing
a riot; a large group of people shouting, demonstrating and fighting
an amnesty; a pardon for a criminal offence
fear; a feeling you get when you think something bad might happen to you
permission; a letter or a spoken word to say that something is allowed. e.g. he gave me permission to go on holiday
a field; a piece of ground where a farmer grows crops
shampoo; a liquid soap used to wash hair
a ransom; money paid to bandits so that the person they have captured will be set free
a luxury; something expensive that you would like but is not really necessary
a jam; a lot of people or cars crowded into one place so that it is difficult to move
1. an equation; a statement in mathematics that two sums of numbers are equal. 2. an equation; symbols used in chemistry to represent a chemical reaction. e.g. C+ O₂ = CO₂
a riddle; a question that is a joke
1. a riddle; a question that is a joke. 2. a puzzle; a game or question that is difficult to find the answer to
a vote; an expression of choice either by a show of hands of by putting a voting card into a ballot box
leather; the dried and treated skin of cows, goats, pigs or buffalo used for making shoes, bags, seat covers or other items
1. an activity; an action or occupation. 2. work; a paid or unpaid job
unemployed; to be without any paid work
an insect; a small animal with six legs. e.g. an ant
a pest; insects that cause a lot of trouble, for example by biting you or eating timber. e.g. ants
1. a material; anything needed to carry out some work or activity. e.g. building materials. 2. belongings; articles that belong to a person
a balloon; a thin rubber bag that can be inflated with air which is used by children to play with
an abortion; the expulsion of a foetus from the mother's womb before it can survive independently

prickly heat; itchy red spots on the skin caused by hot and humid weather

a kitchen; the room where food is cooked

a splint; a piece of wood or bamboo that is tied to a broken arm or leg to keep it straight

a splint; a piece of wood or bamboo that is tied to a broken arm or leg to keep it straight

a spot; a round mark e.g. measles spots on the skin

1. a sphere; anything that is a round like the shape of a ball.
2. a ball; a round object that is kicked, or hit with a bat, in sport.
   e.g. a football / a tennis ball

1. a hemisphere; half a sphere.  2. a hemisphere; half of the earth.
   e.g. the northern hemisphere

a wedding; the occasion when a man and a woman get married

ringworm; a disease caused by fungus growing on the skin, the nails, or the hair

poverty; the condition of being poor

an infection; a disease that can spread to other people

a conflict; a fight, a struggle or an argument

a concern; something that involves someone

a cold; a common cold

a bump; a knock against something by accident

a collision; a crash between two moving things. e.g. there has been a collision between a bus and a car in the High Street

a collision; a crash between two moving things. e.g. there has been a collision between a bus and a car in the High Street

a concern; something that involves someone

an effect; something that happens because of something else

an injury; harm done to a part of the body

an accident; something that is not planned and happens by chance

an advantage; something that helps you to do better than other people

1. misery; great suffering or worry.  2. a tragedy; something very sad that has happened

a danger; a place or an object that could cause an accident or harm someone. e.g. that hole in the road is a danger to cyclists at night

a chance; a time when you can do something that you can not do at other times. e.g. the distance education programme has given us a chance to get a higher education degree

a pleasure; a feeling people have when they are pleased

1. dirt; dust or mud.  2. a stain; a dirty mark made on something by a liquid

a speck; a tiny piece of dirt or dust
1. a mess; a place that is untidy or dirty. 2. pollution; anything that makes the environment around us dirty or unhealthy. e.g. pollution from factories is making the air and the water very dirty

exile; expulsion from one's native country

a church; a building where Christians go to worship God

a muddle; things mixed up and confused. e.g. your books are in a muddle

a farm; a piece of land where a farmer grows crops or keeps animals

a salary; money paid to someone each month for their work

a religion; what people believe about God and the particular way they worship

a disc; any round flat object

an advertisement; words or pictures that try to persuade you to buy something

a packet, a parcel; something wrapped up ready to be carried or posted. e.g. I will post this parcel to my mother

1. baggage, luggage; the bags and boxes you carry when travelling. 2. a bundle; a group of things tied together. 3. a packet, a parcel; something wrapped up ready to be carried or posted

mildew; a kind of fungus looking like small black dots that grows on walls and our clothes if they are left damp

a link; a means of connecting two things together

a robber, a thief, a bandit; someone who steals things

a rule; something that everyone ought to obey

an investment; property or other purchases bought because they will gain in value and be able to be sold for profit at a later date

an investment; money deposited in a bank as capital that will gain in value over time

thank you; a phrase to tell people that you are pleased with something they have given you or done for you

a decimal; a way of writing numbers containing parts less than one. e.g. 1.25 = one and one quarter

a solution; an answer to a puzzle or a problem

tired; needing to rest or sleep

1. peace; a time of quiet and rest. 2. silence; a time when there is no sound at all

chaos; total confusion

1. work; a job or task that you have to do. 2. labour; hard work

magic; the power to do things that cannot be explained

a crime; any activity that breaks the law

a comedy; a funny play, show or film
revenge; a wish to hurt someone because they have hurt you or one of your friends or family

1. an experiment; a test to find out whether an idea works or not.
2. a test, a trial; trying something out to see how well it works

an ordeal; a time when you have to endure great pain or trouble

reforestation; replanting trees after they have been cut down or destroyed

lipstick; a kind of wax pencil used by women to colour their lips

lipstick; a kind of wax pencil used by women to colour their lips

assistance; help

first aid; simple medical help given to a person at home such as cleaning and bandaging a wound

disarmament; the process of an armed group or national army giving up its weapons

pickle; vegetables and fruits stored in vinegar

a reaction; any action that is in reply to something that has happened or has been done

persecution; subjecting a person to hostility or ill treatment

an action; something that is done

mischief; silly or bad behaviour

an adventure; something exciting that you do or an exciting journey

a disturbance; something that upsets someone's rest or sleep

an imitation, a copy; something made to look like, sound like, or feel like something else. e.g. *this is an imitation watch

a victory; the winning of a fight, a war or a game

an achievement; something difficult or special that you have done

a note; a short message or letter

1. a fright; a sudden fear. 2. a threat; an intention to hurt or punish someone

a filling; a substance inserted into a cavity in a tooth after any rotten material has been drilled out by a dentist

an alarm; a warning sign or sound. e.g. *a fire alarm

an amusement; something that entertains you

an amusement; something that entertains you

1. a boss; the person in charge. 2. a manager; the person in charge of a department or who controls a group of workers under him/her

a strategy; a long-term plan or policy

a celebration; a party for something special

mischief; silly or bad behaviour

a performance; something done in front of an audience. e.g. *a play
an extension; a part that has been added to make something bigger
a system; a set of parts, things, or ideas that work together
1. a lesson; something that you have to learn. 2. a lesson; the time when someone is teaching you something
a curriculum; subjects included in a course of study
a syllabus; the programme or outline of a course of study
a subject; the topic that you are learning about. e.g. history
a command, an order; to give a formal order or instruction to do something
a fake; something that is false or an imitation
a workshop; a place where things are made or mended
an achievement; a piece of work that you have done and completed
a farm; a piece of land where a farmer grows crops or keeps animals
a beginning; the start of something
destruction; destroying something
deforestation; the destruction of forests and woodland
a reputation; the way in which other people think about a person and their character
1. a channel; a line of communication. e.g. I will try to ask through another channel. 2. a procedure; a way of doing something
a method; a way to do something
labour; heavy work
an event; something important that happens
an occasion; the time when something happens
a scene; the place where something happens
an addition, an increase; something extra that is added
a dream; to see and hear things while you are asleep
a nightmare; a frightening dream
1. an honour; great respect. 2. a reputation; the things people say or think about a person
fame; being famous
a command, an order; a formal instruction to do something
an errand; a short journey to take a message
1. a monster; a large frightening animal as described in children's stories. 2. a spirit; a kind of ghost that some people believe can bring either good or bad luck
a plant; anything that grows out of the ground. e.g. flowers / bushes / trees

a goal; the object of your ambitions or efforts

peace; a time free from war

a pleasure; the feeling people have when they are pleased

dead; the time between birth and death

activity; any kind of movement

truth; something that is true

1. a plant; anything that grows out of the ground. e.g. flowers / bushes / trees. 2. vegetation; all plant life

shame; the feeling you have when you are upset because you have done something wrong

a spy; someone who works secretly to find out about another person or country

a diamond; a precious colourless gem stone

a ruby; a precious red gem stone

an emerald; a precious green gem stone

an eclipse; a time when the moon blocks out the light of the sun, or when the earth blocks out the sun's light shining on the moon

mince; meat chopped into very small pieces

summer; the hottest season of the year

a drought; a time of very little or no rainfall

propaganda; selected information disseminated by a political party, a government or any other group aimed at spreading its own ideology

conservation; taking care of the world's air, water, plants and animals

an exhibition; things put on show so that people can come and see them

a programme; a list of events at a public function or meeting

a procession; a group of people moving along in a line

a system; how something works or is organised

1. a programme; a list of events at a public function or meeting. 2. an arrangement; measures taken to plan or provide for something

1. glory; great fame. 2. honour; great respect

a sight; something that is seen. e.g. a pleasant sight

an object; anything that can be seen or touched

a riddle; a question or puzzle that is a joke

a cast; a shape made by pouring molten metal or plaster into a mould
reverse; the opposite direction

a result; anything that happens because other things have happened

reverse; the opposite or back side of something

a barrier; something that blocks the way

waterproof; made to resist the penetration of water. e.g. a waterproof coat

chance; something that happens that has not been planned

mucus; any slippery substance such as that secreted by the nose

a remedy; something that cures an illness

expenses; costs incurred in doing a job

a sacrifice; a gift offered to God or to spirits

1. a gem, a jewel; a valuable or beautiful stone. e.g. a diamond.
2. treasure; silver, gold, jewels or other valuable things

an altar; the table with a cross on it at the front of a Christian church

a temple; a place where Buddhists and Hindus worship

1. refreshments; drinks and snacks. 2. a supply; things kept ready to be used when needed

a bath; a large container that you can fill with hot water then sit in and get washed

a shower; a place where you can stand and spray yourself with water to get washed

a hill; a piece of ground that is naturally higher than the ground around it but is not as high as a mountain

a temptation; something that makes you want to do wrong

a change, an alteration; something done that makes an object different from its original state. e.g. I will make an alteration to the length of your skirt

an experience; what you have learnt from the things you have seen and done

a trip; a short journey

a journey; a travel from one place to another

a flight; a journey by aeroplane

a voyage; a long journey by ship

progress; an advance, a development or an improvement
an entry; a way or a door into a place
an expedition; a journey made for a particular purpose
1. a destination; way where you are travelling to.  2. a terminus; a place where a bus or train stops at the end of its journey
a trip; a short journey
1. a game; a form of play or sport that usually has a set of rules.  2. a match; a game played between two sides. e.g. a football match.  3. a sport; any game that is played competitively. e.g. athletics
1. a pitch; a ground marked out for a game. e.g. a football pitch.  2. a playground; a place outside where children can play
a toy; something that a child plays with
a destination; the place you are travelling to
a district; a part or area of a town, a city or a country
everywhere; in all places
the rear; at the back of something
a shrine; a place for worship or devotion. e.g. a Buddhist shrine
a place; any space where something belongs
uninhabitable; not suitable for people to live there
inhabitable; suitable for people to live there
neighbourhood; the area around your house or the place where you are
a space; the distance between things
a mystery; something strange and wonderful that has happened
a precipice; a very steep part of a mountain or a rock
a difference; how different one thing is from another
a slope; ground that is higher on one side than another
a defect; a fault or error in something
failure; not to have passed an exam or a test
a crash; a loud smashing noise of something falling or colliding
starvation; illness or death caused by lack of food
humour; a sense of fun
destruction; destroying or being destroyed
a shaft; a deep narrow hole
a divorce; the ending of a marriage
a slope; ground that is higher on one side than another
miracle; something wonderful that happened even though it did not seem possible. e.g. it was a miracle that he was not killed
a somersault; a forward or backward roll on the ground
a somersault; a forward or backward roll on the ground
a handkerchief; a small square of cloth carried in the pocket
patience; the ability to be patient
a load; something that is carried on, or over the shoulders
starvation; illness or death caused by lack of food
the finish; the end of something
1. an abscess; a swelling containing pus. 2. a boil; an inflamed swelling under the skin
a boil; a swelling containing pus
a pudding; something sweet to be eaten after the main meal
a siege; a time when the enemy surrounds a place so that people and things cannot get in or out
a meeting, an encounter; a coming together of two or more people
a corner; a point where two edges meet
1. chaos; total confusion. 2. a muddle; things mixed up or left in a mess
froth; a lot of small bubbles on top of a liquid. e.g. there is froth on top of the beer
an examination, an interrogation
1. a charm; a small ornament worn to bring good luck. 2. a magic charm; words that some people believe have special power to make good or evil things happen
1. a border; the line where two countries meet. 2. a boundary; a line marking the edge of a piece of land
gas; a substance that is neither a liquid nor a solid
a reek; a very bad smell
an itch; a feeling on your skin that makes you want to scratch
mercy; being kind to someone instead of punishing them
astonishment; great surprise
palpitation; an increased rate of heart beat due to anxiety, exercise or some illness

1. a grudge; a bad feeling you have against someone because you think they have harmed you.
2. envy, jealousy; unhappiness caused by seeing someone else have more or doing better than you.
e.g. *she was jealous of her sister's new car*

a core; the part in the middle of something

1. a grudge; a bad feeling you have against someone because you think they have harmed you.
2. wickedness; evil feelings against something or someone

greed; wishing for more than you need

happiness; the feeling you have when you are enjoying yourself

an itch; a feeling under your skin that makes you want to scratch

1. an emotion; a strong feeling inside you such as love, hate or fear.
2. enthusiasm; a great interest in something.
3. an interest; wanting to find out about, listen to, or watch something

a curiosity; a wish to find out about things

scabies; a skin disease common in children

heart beat; the rhythmic pulse of the heart as it pumps blood

1. a hobby, a pastime; an interesting activity that you do in your spare time. e.g. *drawing pictures.*
2. an interest; something that you like to do. e.g. *my main interest is gardening*

1. an ambition; something that you want to do in life very much.
2. an urge; a sudden, strong wish to do something

truth; something that is not a lie

anger; a feeling you have when you are not pleased causing you to want to fight or argue

bravery; able to face danger or pain

doubt; the feeling of not being sure about something

asthma; a disease causing difficulties in breathing

a song; words that are sung to a tune

a solo; a song for one person only to sing

a choir; a group of people who sing together
diligence; showing care and effort in whatever work you do

a coma; a condition of being unconscious for a long period of time

distress; great sorrow, trouble or worry

1. a favour; something kind that you do for something.
2. an interest; something that you like to do. e.g. *my interest is gardening*
curiosity; a wish to find out about things

an appetite; the desire to eat something

1. a famine; a period when there is very little food to eat.
2. starvation; dying due to a lack of food

hunger; the feeling of being hungry
asthma; a disease causing difficulties in breathing

death; the end of life

music; the sounds made by someone singing or playing a musical instrument

a musical instrument; something used to make music. e.g. a drum

1. a query; a question you ask about something because you think it might be wrong.  2. a question; something that you ask when you want to find out about something

1. a quiz; a game in which people try to answer many questions in order to show how much they know.  2. an interview; questioning a person in order to find out more about him. e.g. we will give John an interview on Tuesday

an interview; questioning a person in order to find out more about him. e.g. we will give John an interview on Tuesday

a questionnaire; a set of written questions designed to find out information about something

corpus; a dead body

death; the end of life

a triangle; a shape with three corners and three straight edges

distress; sorrow, trouble or worry

enthusiasm; a very great interest in something

grief; a very sad feeling

disinterest; a lack of interest

a constitution; a document containing the principles upon which a government or organisation functions

a building; a permanent fixed structure such as a house, office, school or hospital etc

courage; being brave

anger; a feeling you have when you are not pleased that causes you to want to fight or argue

excitement; a feeling of being excited about something

joy; great happiness

pleasure; the feeling you have when you are pleased

a feeling; any emotion you feel inside of yourself such as love, hate, anger, happiness or sadness

1. grief; a very sad feeling.  2. a tragedy; something very sad that has happened. e.g. the earthquake was a great tragedy

1. an ability; the power or skill to do something.  2. a talent; the ability to do something well

a skill; the ability to do something very well
a crack; a thin line on the surface of something where it has been partly broken. e.g. *this cup has a crack in it*

knowledge; everything that is known and understood

da sense; the ability to know what is best to do or say

da diagnosis; an identification of a disease from its symptoms

remembrance; a memory or a recollection of something or someone

a monument; a statue of stone or metal made so that people will remember someone or something

a souvenier; something that you keep because it reminds you of a place or a person

a row; a lot of noise

a punishment; something done to a person who has committed a crime. e.g. *his punishment was ten years in jail*

1. a code; a set of rules.  2. a principle; an important rule.  3. a rule; something that everybody ought to obey

a mould; a container for making things set solid in a particular shape. e.g. *a mould for making biscuits*

tuition; teaching

1. a row; a lot of noise.  2. a sound; anything that can be heard

a creak; a rough squeaking noise such as made by door hinges that need oiling

a noise; a sound that is loud and not pleasant

a thud; a low, dull sound such as by something heavy and large falling on the ground

a tick; the sound watches and clocks make

an alarm; a warning sound. e.g. *a fire alarm*

a vowel; one of the set of letters of an alphabet that represent the main sounds made when speaking that language. e.g. *a, e, i, o, u*

an echo; a sound that is heard again as it bounces off something solid

1. a grave; the hole in the ground in which a dead person is buried.  2. a tomb; a structure made above or below the ground in which to keep a dead person's coffin.  3. a cemetery; a piece of land used for burying the dead

menstruation; a monthly discharge of blood in girls and women between the ages of about 13 to 45 years

customs tax; money collected by a government when goods are imported or exported

a score; the number of goals each side has at the end of a game such as football or volley ball

an excursion; a short trip to visit somewhere

1. damage; the harm done to something.  2. a ruin; an old building that has nearly fallen down. e.g. *the castle is now a ruin*

damage; the harm done to something

an excursion; a short trip to visit somewhere
an expedition; a journey or voyage for a particular purpose

1. a latrine; a simple outside toilet such as made in camp sites or isolated places. 2. a toilet; a place in a house for disposing of urine and faeces

a tour; a journey you make to visit different places

a picnic; a meal eaten outside while on a trip away from home

a coup; the seizure of power in a country by a military force

a referendum; a vote by all citizens in a country on an important political issue

constipation; not being able to go to the toilet for a number of days resulting in stomach pains

indigestion; stomach pains due to not being able to digest food. e.g. I ate too much rice last night and now I have indigestion

diarrhoea; an infection causing you to go to the toilet more times than normal

dysentery; an infection causing diarrhoea that contains blood or pus

activity; moving around or doing exercise

robbery, theft; stealing or taking things by force from other people

1. a gift, a present. 2. a supply; an amount of something that has been given or donated

a gift; a present

a clinic; the place where you can go to see a health worker to get treatment for minor complaints

revenge; a wish to hurt someone because they have hurt you or one of your friends or family

advice; what is said to someone to help them decide what to do

permission; words that say something is allowed to happen

a penalty; a kind of punishment for something you have done wrong. e.g. he must pay a penalty for speeding in his car

a command, an order; a formal order or instruction to do something

unemployment; the condition of having no paid work

a yield; the amount of grain or other crops harvested from a certain amount of seed. e.g. my yield of rice this year was ten baskets

a warning; advice urging a person to take some particular action in order to avoid getting into trouble or danger

employment; paid work

an award; a present given to someone for charitable reasons

aid; help and assistance

1. an award; a prize given for something achieved. 2. a reward; a present given to someone for something good they have done
charity; a group of people or an organisation that raises money to help others

bail; money given to obtain the temporary release of an untried prisoner

lucky; the way things happen without being planned

lucky; having good luck

1. a brink; the edge of something dangerous. e.g. the brink of a cliff. 2. an end; the last part of something

1. a course; a series of lessons. 2. a season; one of the different weather periods in the year. e.g. summer / winter / rainy season

a moment; a very short period of time

1. a bunch; a number of items hanging loosely together. e.g. a bunch of keys. 2. a volume; a collection of papers or journals that belong together. e.g. Volume (1). Issue (3)

a reflection; a picture seen in a mirror or on the surface of still water

a bunch, a bundle; a group of things joined or tied together. e.g. a bunch of flowers

a powder; a mass of tiny dry particles. e.g. flour is a powder

a section; a part of something

a sound; anything that can be heard

a variety; anything of different kinds of things

a core; the part in the middle of something

1. a fragment; a small piece that has been broken off. 2. a sharp bit of glass, wood, bamboo or metal

a shred; a tiny piece that has been cut, broken, or torn off something

1. form; the structure of something. 2. a shape; the outline or external form of something. e.g. my field is oblong

a design; a plan or pattern for something

an idol; something people worship

a block; a thick piece of something like wood or stone

an ordeal; a time when you have to put up with great pain or trouble

a rut; a groove made in the ground made by the wheels of a cart or other vehicle going over it many times

1. a coil; rope or wire wound in circles. 2. a ring; a circle

1. a base; the bottom part of something. 2. bottom; the lowest part of something

a situation; the things that are happening to you at a certain point of time

a chance; a time when you can do something that you can not do at other times
centre; the middle of something

a season; one of the different weather periods in the year.

*e.g.* summer / winter / rainy season

a stump; the part of a broken tree, tooth or pencil that is left after the main part is cut down or broken off

a roof; the part that covers the top of a building

brink; the edge of a dangerous place

the environment; everything around you that affects how you live and develop

nonsense; something that has no meaning

1. a base; the bottom part of something from which a structure emerges. *e.g.* the base of a tree. 2. a source, an origin; where something has come from

1. a seed; a small thing which when planted in the ground will grow into a new plant. 2. a pip; a seed of a fruit. *e.g.* an orange pip

a surface; the part all round the outside of something

speed; how quickly something moves or happens

1. a chance; a time when you can do something that you cannot do at other times. 2. an opportunity; a good chance to do something

power; physical strength

a cause; the thing that made something else happen

an ornament; something put somewhere to make it look nice

weight; how heavy something is

1. a result; anything that happens because of other things that have happened. 2. a solution; the answer to a problem or puzzle

a summit; the top of a mountain

a tip; the part right at the end of something

juice; the liquid inside fruit and vegetables. *e.g.* orange juice

a joint; a place where two parts of something fit together

fur; the soft hair that covers animals such as cats and mice

a handle; the part attached to something so that you can get hold of it, pick it up or open it

volume; the amount of space filled by something which is measured in units such as gallons and litres

juice; the liquid inside fruit and vegetables. *e.g.* orange juice

a liquid; something that is not a solid and not a gas

a tip; the part right at the end of something

1. an example; anything that shows what something is like or how it works. 2. a model; a small copy of something. 3. a sample; a small amount of something that can show you what it is like. *e.g.* a *sample of rice* from the rice store. 4. false; not real or not true. *e.g.* false teeth

a replica; an exact copy of an original work

area; a measure of how large a flat surface is
- a summit; the top of a mountain
- a stage; the point someone has reached in doing something
- 1. a mound; a pile of earth. 2. a pile; a number of things placed one on top of another. 3. a share; a portion of a whole thing given to a person. e.g. you will get a share of your father's land
- a shoot; a new stem of a plant that has just started growing
- 1. cost; the price of something to buy. 2. value; the amount of money something can be sold for
- 1. a bargain; something that costs much less than usual. 2. cheap; costing less than usual
- 1. male; any animal that when mature can produce a baby by mating with a female of the same species. 2. male; describing a man or a boy
- pus; a thick green liquid formed inside boils and abscesses
- a swarm; a large number of insects together. e.g. a swarm of bees
- blossom; flowers on a tree
- a spot; a small, round mark
- a ball; a round object used in certain sports. e.g. a football / golf ball
- a particle; a very tiny piece of something
- wages; the money paid to someone for the job they do
- a band; a strip of material put round something to tie or hold it together. e.g. a rubber band
- a flavour; the taste of something
- 1. a value; how important or useful something is. 2. a benefit; something that confers some advantage. e.g. the phone will be a benefit for me
- the front; the side of an object that people see first or arrive at first. e.g. the front of the house
- a surface; the outside of something or the uppermost part of something. e.g. man has walked on the surface of the moon
- a face; the front part of the head
- 1. female; any animal which when mature can produce babies by mating with the male of the same species. 2. female; describing a women or a girl
- sex; the condition of being male or female
- distance; the amount of space between two points. e.g. what is the distance between Yangon and Mandalay?
- a limit; a line or point that people can not or should not pass
- depth; how deep something is
- artificial; not natural but made by man or machine. e.g. artificial silk
- a fake; something that is a copy of the real thing
- a fraction; a small part of something
- a splinter; a sharp piece of glass, wood, bamboo or metal
- a splinter; a sharp piece of glass, wood, bamboo or metal
a flavour; the taste of something
expenses; the amount of money spent to do some work or go on a journey
worth; the value of something
a practice; a habit
a fragment; a small piece of something that has been broken off
a fare; the money you have to pay to travel on a bus, train, ship, taxi or aeroplane
width; how wide something is
1. a position; the place where something is or should be. 2. a site; the land where something is being built or will be built. 3. a spot; a particular place. e.g. this is a nice spot for a picnic
a place, a location; a particular site. e.g. can you show me the location of the police station
foam; the small bubbles that form on top of soapy water
force, power; the ability or strength to do something
1. matter; a substance having volume as well as weight. 2. volume; the amount of space filled by something
fat; the white part of a piece of meat found just under the skin
novelty; something new or unusual
a bang; a loud, short sound
volume; how loud or soft a sound is
excess; too much
a mass; a large number or amount of something
this; the one here. e.g. this house
evil; very bad or wicked
a cloud; collections water droplets that form in the atmosphere which appear as white, grey or black masses in the sky. e.g. a rain cloud
a promise; to say that you will surely do, or surely not do, something
cloudy; a sky full of clouds
proof; something that shows that an idea or statement is true
evidence, proof; something that shows that an idea or statement is true
gangrene; a serious disease causing your skin and muscle to turn black and give off a bad smell
a spell; words that have some magic power that some people believe can make good or bad things happen
1. faeces; the solid waste matter excreted from the body of all animals, birds and fish. 2. dung; animal faeces
a row; a quarrel or argument
love, affection; liking a person very much
adultery; sexual intercourse with a person that is not your husband or wife
a mixture; something made of different things mixed together
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>health</td>
<td>how someone is feeling, either well or not well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a location</td>
<td>the place where something is. e.g. the location of the hotel is near the river</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>existence</td>
<td>the fact of being real and not imaginary. e.g. space rockets came into existence about 35 years ago</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ancient</td>
<td>very old</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a cavity</td>
<td>a small hole</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. an appearance</td>
<td>the arrival of something so that it can be seen.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. a sight</td>
<td>something that is seen. e.g. that is a nice sight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a birth</td>
<td>the birth of a new baby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a meeting</td>
<td>a group of people coming together to talk about some matter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>minutes</td>
<td>the written record of what was said in a meeting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a minister</td>
<td>the person in charge of a church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. excess</td>
<td>the amount over and above the correct amount. e.g. what shall we do with the excess milk?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. a remainder</td>
<td>the amount of something that is left over. e.g. the remainder of the rice is in the pot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a break</td>
<td>a short rest from work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leisure</td>
<td>time when you can do what you want to do because you do not have to work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>leisure</td>
<td>time when you can do what you want to do because you do not have to work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. life</td>
<td>being in existence and not dead.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. life</td>
<td>the time between a person's birth and death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>existence</td>
<td>the condition of being alive</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the contents</td>
<td>that which is inside something. e.g. empty out the contents of that drawer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a remainder</td>
<td>an amount of something that is left over. e.g. you can eat the remainder of the cake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>separation</td>
<td>two people or things being apart from each other</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>environment</td>
<td>everything around you that affects how you live and develop. e.g. the air, the soil, the water, the plants and the animals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a shelter</td>
<td>a place that protects people from wind, the cold, the sun, the rain or danger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a condition</td>
<td>a state, a situation; that which is happening at a certain place at a certain time. e.g. the situation in India is not good now</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a bar</td>
<td>a place where people go to drink alcohol</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
a meal; food eaten at a particular time of the day. e.g. breakfast / dinner / lunch / supper

corruption; the practice of being dishonest in business or work

a restaurant; a place where you can buy a meal and eat it

a snack; something you can eat quickly between meal times

oesophagus; the pipe that takes food and water from the mouth to the stomach

a trough; a long narrow container that holds food or water for farm animals. e.g. a pig trough

food, nutrition; anything that you eat or drink

1. a dessert; sweet food eaten after the main meal. e.g. rice pudding
2. a snack; something you can eat quickly between meal times

a menu; a list of the different kinds of food available to eat in a restaurant

malnutrition; a disease caused by a lack of food or a lack of the vitamins necessary for proper growth of the body

a feast; a special meal for a lot of people

a banquet; a feast held usually for someone important. e.g. there will be a banquet for the Queen tonight

ton; a measure of weight. 1 ton = 1000 kilograms

to gamble; to try to win money by betting who will win a game. e.g. he gambles his money on horse racing

tapir; a medium size hoofed animal found in the forests of Asia

a deer; a kind of animal with branched horns on its head

1. vinegar; a sour liquid put on food to make it taste better or used to preserve fruits and vegetables. 2. a sour liquid; any sour tasting liquid which can be drunk or used in cooking. e.g. lime juice

1. to challenge; to ask someone to try to do something better than you can. 2. to defy; to say or to show that you will not obey a request or order

rhinoceros; a very large animal with a tusk on its head found in Africa and certain parts of Asia

hippopotamus; a very large African animal that lives near water

a wild goat; a wild form of the domestic goat

a kangaroo; an Australian animal with a long tail and powerful back legs which it uses to jump along

a deer; a kind of animal with branched horns on its head

a talent; the ability to do something very well

jam; fruit boiled with sugar until it thickens—it is eaten with bread

a fruit salad; a mixture of fruit served together as a dessert

an orchard; a place where a lot of fruit trees have been planted

a bear; a large animal with thick fur

fruit; the edible part of a plant that contains its seeds. e.g. bananas / oranges / tomatoes

a polar bear; a large bear found only in the Arctic regions

a panda; a kind of bear with a white face found only in China
a deer; a kind of animal with branched horns on its head
a monkey; an animal with long arms and a tail
a species of large monkey
toddy fruit; the edible fruit of the toddy palm
to clip; to cut something with scissors or shears
to clasp; to hold something tightly
to trim; to cut away an extra part of something to make it neat and tidy. e.g. trim your hair
an armpit; the space underneath your arm at the shoulder joint
dense; thick
an eel; a fish that looks like a snake
1. a companion; a friend that stays closely with you. 2. a friend; someone that you like and that likes you
1. one; the number one. 2. one; a single item. 3. a basket; a bag made of woven bamboo
an ant; a small insect that lives in a large colony
a rainbow; the curved band of colours seen in the sky after rainfall
an ant; a small insect that lives in a large colony
pottery; cups, bowls and plates made out of baked clay
1. a column; an upright post made of wood, stone or metal. 2. a stake; a thick pointed stick
a prop; a long piece of wood or metal put underneath something to support it or stop it falling over
a goal; two posts that the ball must pass between in order to score a point in a game such as football
to throw; to make something move through the air. e.g. throw a ball
to thread; to put the end of a piece of thread through the eye of a needle
to pierce; to make a hole through something
damp; a little bit wet. e.g. your laundry is still damp
1. to arrive; to come to the end of a journey. 2. to reach; to arrive at a place
until; up to a certain time
effective; an action that produces the intended result
to surrender; to admit defeat and agree to give up fighting
to bear; to endure some difficulty. e.g. he could not bear the pain
to afford; to have enough money to pay for something
to feel; to touch something to find out what it is like
to suffer; to have to endure pain or other difficulties
durian; an Asian fruit with a thick skin and a strong smell
1. to accept; to take what is offered to you. 2. to admit; to let someone come in. 3. to receive; to take something that is offered
1. to entertain; to make time pass pleasantly for people. e.g. he entertained us by singing a song. 2. to welcome; to receive guests or visitors gladly
to draw; to make a picture with pen, pencil or paints
to sketch; to draw a rough quick drawing

to design; to draw a plan or pattern for something

to manufacture; to make large numbers of the same thing

to build; to construct something. e.g. *to build a house*

to rebuild; to build something again such as after being damaged or to make improvements

to construct; to build something. e.g. *to construct a house*

to trace; to copy a picture using thin paper that you can see through

to construct; to make something from various parts

a luffa gourd; a kind of vegetable with a rough ridged skin

already; before now. e.g. *it is already finished*

to drop; to let something fall. e.g. *drop your load on the floor*

to bomb; to drop a bomb from an aeroplane

to say; to use the voice to make words

to joke; something said to make people laugh

to whisper; to speak very softly

to exaggerate; to make something sound bigger or better than it is

to interpret; to translate verbally into another language

1. to chat; to talk in a friendly way about something that is not important.  2. to speak; to say something.  3. to talk; to speak to other people.  4. to tell; to speak in order to pass on news or information

talkative; to talk alot

to exaggerate; to make something sound bigger or better than it is

to explain; to make something clear so that people can understand it

to warn; to tell someone to take a certain action in order to avoid danger or getting into trouble

to forecast; saying what you think is going to happen before it happens

a ghost, a spirit; the shape of a dead person that people think they have seen as if it were alive

to gossip; to talk a lot about other people

to forecast, to foretell; to say what you think is going to happen before it actually happens

to tell; to speak in order to pass on news or information

1. to describe; to say what something or someone is like.  2. to express; to put an idea or feeling into words.  3. to state; to say something important

to declare; to say something that you want everyone to know

to mention; to speak about something or someone while talking about other things

a telephone; an instrument that makes sound travel along wires so that you can speak to someone far away

to exaggerate; to make something sound bigger or better than it is

to joke; something said to make people laugh

to discourage; to try to stop someone doing something by telling
them how difficult or foolish it is
to squabble; to quarrel about something that is not important

a watermelon; a large red fruit belonging to the melon family

a shuttle; the instrument that carries a length of thread in weaving

1. to help; to do something useful for someone else. 2. to support; to give financial or other help to someone

a gecko; a small lizard often found in houses in tropical countries
to split; to break something into parts

1. a coin; a piece of metal used as money. 2. money; the coins and pieces of paper used when people buy things. 3. to pound; to crush something by hitting it hard. e.g. to pound rice
to push; to use your hands to move something away from you

copper; a red or brown metal used to make coins and water pipes
to prop; to support one thing by leaning it against another thing

1. a purse; a small bag for holding money usually carried by ladies. 2. a wallet; a small, flat holder for paper money carried in the pocket

brass; a yellow metal made by mixing copper and zinc
durian; an Asian fruit with a thick skin and a strong smell
to crush; to pound something until it is broken up

1. a castle; a large strong stone building such as built long ago by kings. 2. a fence; a boundary marker made of wood, bamboo or wire put round a piece of property
to plan; to decide what is going to be done

a castle; a large strong stone building such as built long ago by kings and emperors

railings; a fence made of metal bars

1. a bridge; something built to carry a road, a path or a railway over a river. 2. to sail; to travel in a boat

a trace; a mark left by something. e.g. a trace of blood
to scrawl; to write with big untidy letters
to scribble; to write or draw quickly and untidily

brackets; ( ) or [ ] or { } : a pair of marks enclosing numbers or words

a spiral; the shape of a line that goes round and round the same point in bigger and bigger circles

a dash [—]; a punctuation mark used to indicate a pause in the sentence

1. a hyphen [- -]; a punctuation mark used to join the two parts of a complex word, or to indicate the separation of a word at the end of a line of printing. e.g. long-term. 2. to cross out; to draw a line or a cross through a piece of writing to indicate that it is wrong
to underline; to draw a straight line underneath a sentence
to underline; to draw a straight line underneath a word. e.g. cat
to trace; to copy a picture using thin paper that you can see through
to underline; to draw a straight line underneath words. e.g. a cat
to underline; to draw a straight line underneath words. e.g. *a cat*

to rule; to draw a straight vertical line with a ruler

1. to carry; to take people, animals, or things from one place to
   another.  2. just; fair to everyone

to lead; to be in charge of a group of people or an activity or project

to manage; to be in charge of a workplace or a group of workers

1. deliberately; an action done on purpose and not just by accident.
   2. prompt; without any delay

fairly, honestly; without cheating

just; fair to everyone

faithful; always ready to help your friends and do what you have
promised to do

honest; not stealing, cheating or telling lies

to strike; to hit

to whisk, to beat; to beat or stir vigorously when making a liquid
mixture. e.g. *to whisk a cake mixture*

1. bang; to hit or shut with a loud noise.  2. to beat; to hit repeatedly.
   3. to thump; to hit with the fists

1. dense; thick and closely packed together. e.g. *a dense forest.*
   2. thick; not thin. e.g. *a thick book*

to kneel; to get down on your knees

a classroom; the room in a school where lessons are held

a degree; an award indicating you have passed a university course

a diploma; an award indicating you have passed a college course

a primary school; a school for children in their first four years of
schooling

to bow; to bend forwards and show respect

a sink; an object in the bathroom or kitchen with taps where you
wash things

a cage; a box with bars for keeping animals in

to scrub; to rub something very hard with a brush in order to get it
clean

to erase; to rub out. e.g. *to erase a pencil mark*

a gate; a kind of small door in a fence or a wall

to forbid; to say that someone must not do something

to prohibit, to ban; to say that someone must not do something

1. to defend; to keep someone or something safe from attack.
   2. to resist; to fight and not give way

1. to ban; to say that someone must not do something.  2. to prevent;
to stop something from happening

to block; to be in the way so that something cannot get through

to obstruct; to be in the way so that something cannot get passed
1. to hold; to have room inside something. e.g. it can hold two gallons. 2. to contain; to have something inside. e.g. it contains two litres of milk

1. to drag, to haul; to pull something heavy along. 2. to tow; to pull along with a rope or chain

to trail; to drag along the ground

to launch; to push a boat into the river

1. iron; a kind of metal. 2. a needle; a very thin pointed piece of metal such as used for sewing or for giving injections

an iron; an instrument used to iron clothes

a file; a flat tool that is used to make wood or metal smooth

handcuffs; a pair of metal rings used by police to lock the wrists of a suspected criminal together

a hook; a piece of bent metal used for hanging things on

a mouth; the part of the face that opens for eating and speaking

saliva; the watery liquid that forms in your mouth

a spike; a thin piece of metal with a sharp point

a scythe; a tool with a long curved blade used for cutting grass

a needle; a very thin pointed piece of metal used for sewing

needle; a very thin pointed piece of metal which when attached to a syringe is used for giving injections

a crochet-hook; the special hooked needle used for crochet

crochet; a kind of needlework done with a single hooked needle

a plane; a tool used to make wood smooth

a plane; a tool used to make wood smooth

scissors; an instrument used for cutting paper or cloth

pliers; a tool for holding something tightly as well as for bending or breaking wire

a plane; a tool used to make wood smooth

a magnet; a metal bar that can make pieces of iron stick to it

a pole; one end of a magnet—magnets have north and south poles

a nail; a small piece of metal with a sharp point used to attach a piece of wood to some other surface

a screw; a piece of metal with a sharp point that is screwed into place with a screwdriver which is used to join two things together

a chisel; a tool with a sharp edge used for cutting or shaping wood

a drill; a tool used to make a hole in a piece of wood or metal

a pickaxe; a heavy tool with a long handle used to break up very hard ground or to smash up concrete

eye of a needle; the hole in the top of a sewing needle where the thread is put through

scissors; an instrument used for cutting paper or cloth
an anvil; a heavy block of metal used by a blacksmith for beating hot metal on
an awl; a hand-tool used to make large holes in wood
steel; a strong metal made by mixing iron with tungsten
1. corrugated iron; sheets of grooved iron used to make a roof.
2. tin; a kind of soft metal
a can, a tin; a metal container such as a milk tin
a nut; a piece of metal that is screwed on to the end of a bolt to make it hold something tightly
a bolt; a thick metal pin which when put into a hole and screwed up with a nut can join two things together
a chain; a line of metal rings joined together
a wire; a long, thin strip of metal
a cable; strong thick wire
a link; one of the metal rings making up a chain
a hacksaw; a kind of saw that can cut metal
a link; one of the metal rings making up a chain
rust; a red substance that appears on the surface of iron that has been left in contact with water and air
a spanner; a tool used to tighten nuts and bolts
a loom; an instrument used for weaving
a poem; a piece of writing done in verse usually with rhyming words at the end of every, or every other, line
a psalm; one of the hymns in the Bible
to weave; to make material by pushing thread under and over other threads
a tyre; a rubber ring that covers the wheels of vehicles and bicycles
a hymn; a Christian church song
a tune; a series of musical notes that make up a piece of music
a verse; one part, or section, of a piece of poetry or a song
a poem; a piece of writing done in verse usually with rhyming words at the end of every, or every other, line
1. rhythm; the flow of a piece of poetry determined by the length and tone of each sound.  2. a tune; a series of musical notes that make up a piece of music
water; the clear liquid that falls as rain and which forms rivers, lakes and the oceans
a puddle; a small pool of dirty water
a pool; a small area of water
a shore; the land along the edge of a river or the sea
a flask; a container that keeps water hot
a country; a political community under one central government
a nationality; the status of belonging to a particular national group. e.g what is your nationality?
a territory; land that belongs to one country or to one person
a river; a stream of water that flows into the sea or into a lake
a stream; a small river
a tributary; a river or stream that flows into a larger river
1. a canal; a man-made channel allowing water to flow from one
place to another. 2. a ditch; a long narrow channel either natural or
made by man for drainage of water. 3. a drain; a pipe or canal for
taking away water
ice-cream; a sweet mixture made from milk, sugar and ice
a kettle; a metal container for boiling water which has a lid and a
spout
steam; the vapour given off when water is boiled
rainwater; the water that falls from the sky when it rains
a bucket; a plastic or metal container with a handle used to carry
water
a dam; a wall built to hold water back in a reservoir or to stop
flooding
a voyage; a long journey by ship
a reservoir; a place where a large amount of water is stored to
supply a town or a city
a river mouth; the place where a river enters the sea or joins a larger
river
a delta; a triangular area at the mouth of a river caused by its outlets
flowing in different directions. e.g. the Irrawaddy delta
exact; just right
exact; just right
a tide; the movement of the sea towards the land and away from the
land which occurs twice per day
a tank; a square or rectangular container used to hold a large
volume of water
a barrel; a cylindrical container with flat ends used to hold water,
petrol, oil or other liquids. e.g. an oil barrel
a flood; an excessive amount of water that spreads across the land a
caused by too much rainfall or melting snow
to flood; to be deluged with water. e.g. the office is flooded
a beach; the strip of land covered by sand at the sea shore
a perfume, a scent; a liquid with a sweet and pleasant smell
to leak; water or other liquid escaping through a small hole or crack
a well; a hole in the ground from where water can be drawn
sugar-cane; a tropical plant which has a juice that can be made into
sugar
1. a nation; a community of people of common descent, history or
language forming a country or inhabiting a territory. 2. nationality;
the status of belonging to a particular country. 3. a citizen; a
member of a country either by birth or by naturalization
1. a bangle; a ring worn round the wrist. 2. a bracelet; a chain,
beads or a ring worn round the wrist
a nozzle; the end piece of a hosepipe from where the water emerges
a hose, a hosepipe; a long plastic or rubber tube that water or other
liquids can flow through
a canal; a ditch or channel dug to drain water from one piece of land to another
a moat; an area of water around a castle, palace or fort
a ladle; a large spoon for serving soup or other liquid foods
a spring; a place where water comes naturally out of the ground
a gutter; a long narrow hollow at the side of the road to drain away rain water
a plum; a kind of fruit with a single large stone inside it
a prune; a dried plum
a plum; a kind of fruit with a single large stone inside it
1. a canal; a ditch or channel dug to drain water from one piece of land to another. 2. a bamboo water pipe; a section of split or hollowed-out bamboo made to form a water pipe
a current; water moving in one direction
a torrent; water moving very fast in one direction
politics; the principles and practice of government
to flood; to be deluged with water. e.g. the office is flooded
a bottle-gourd; a kind of vegetable shaped like a bottle
a recipe; instructions as to how to cook something
civil war; an internal war between citizens of the same country
a waterfall; a stream of water flowing over a high ledge and falling to a lower point
ice; water that has frozen solid
a whirlpool; a body of water that is flowing round and round quickly in a circle
a glacier; a river of ice that very slowly moves down a mountain to reach the sea
a glacier; a river of ice that very slowly moves down a mountain to reach the sea
a whirlpool; a body of water that is flowing round and round quickly in a circle
a navy; the branch of the armed forces that fights on the sea
a sailor; a member of the navy
an admiral; the person who is head of the navy
to spurt; the action of a liquid suddenly shooting out of the end of a pipe or suddenly shooting upwards from a hole. e.g. the pipe had a hole in it and the water spurted high into the air
a channel; a narrow body of water
a bubble; a ball of air trapped inside a liquid
a sewer; a pipe or ditch to carry away dirty water
a jug; a container with a handle for drinking water
1. to see; to use your eyes to get to know something. 2. a lottery; a gambling game that depends on choosing a lucky number
short-sighted; to be able to see things near but not those far away
long-sighted; being able to see things far away but not those near

- to discover; to find out about something
- to find; to come across something by chance or because you were looking for it
- to see; to meet and recognize someone. e.g. I saw your mother today
- to meet; to come face to face with another person
- invisible; not able to be seen
- to pick up; to take something up from the ground or from a lower surface. e.g. pick up that piece of paper from the floor
- 1. to collect; to bring things together and put them in one place.
2. to go and get someone or something
- a bag; a soft container made of leather or plastic used for carrying small items. e.g. a handbag
- a purse; a small bag for holding money
- a handbag; a small bag carried by women
- to thump; to hit with the fists
- to settle; to get comfortable in a place and stay there
- a sack; a jute bag such as used for transporting rice
- a snare, a trap; a device made for catching an animal
- 1. to pull; to get hold of something and make it come towards you.
2. to twitch; to make repeated quick movements with a part of the body. e.g. rabbits twitch their noses
- to subtract; to take one number away from another. i.e. 4 –1 = 3
- to reduce; to make smaller or less
- to tow; to pull something behind using ropes or chains. e.g. please tow the boat up the river
- to drag; to pull something heavy along the ground
- to produce; to make something
- to unload; to take off the things that a vehicle or an animal is carrying
- to drain; to get rid of water using pipes, pumps or ditches
- to discharge, to dismiss; to end someone's employment or job
- to pump; to push liquid through a pipe or tube from one place to another
- to sack; to end someone's employment or job
- to attract; to interest
- to rule; to draw a straight line with a ruler
- to snatch; to take something quickly
- to stretch; to pull something to make it longer, wider or tighter
- 1. to harvest; to gather in the crops that a farmer has planted.
2. to gather; to bring together into one place. e.g. gather the children at the front of the school
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Word</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>gold</td>
<td>1. a kind of precious metal. 2. to kick; to strike out with the foot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>goldleaf</td>
<td>gold that has been beaten into very thin sheets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to plough</td>
<td>to dig and turn over the soil before planting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to roll</td>
<td>to turn over and over like a ball moving along the ground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>gold</td>
<td>the colour of gold metal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a wart</td>
<td>a hard dry spot that grows on the skin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to scrub</td>
<td>to rub something very hard using a brush and soapy water in order to get it clean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to plough</td>
<td>to dig and turn over the soil before planting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to polish</td>
<td>to rub the surface of something to make it shine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rich</td>
<td>having a lot of money</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to iron</td>
<td>to make clothes flat and smooth using a hot iron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>saliva</td>
<td>the watery liquid that forms in the mouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to spit</td>
<td>to eject drops of saliva from the mouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to polish</td>
<td>to rub the surface of something to make it shine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to erase</td>
<td>to rub out. e.g. to erase a pencil mark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a column</td>
<td>1. a strong post made of wood or stone such as used to hold up a house. 2. lime; a white substance used in making cement. 3. lime; a white substance chewed together with betel nut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>upright, vertical</td>
<td>standing straight up and perpendicular to the ground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a cross</td>
<td>1. the upright post on which Christians believe Jesus was crucified. 2. the representation of a cross as a symbol of Christianity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to sprain</td>
<td>to twist the wrist or ankle so that it becomes swollen and painful</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to twitch</td>
<td>to make repeated quick movements with a part of the body. e.g. rabbits twitch their noses</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a tendon</td>
<td>a cord of strong tissue that connects a muscle to a bone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a nerve</td>
<td>the parts of the body that carry messages to and from the brain enabling the body to feel and to move</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a stalk, a stem</td>
<td>the main part of a plant above the ground from which will grow smaller branches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>whitewash</td>
<td>a watery mixture made from lime used to colour walls and ceilings white</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to weave</td>
<td>to make material by passing a thread under and over other threads</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a penis</td>
<td>the male sexual organ. 2. fat; a term usually applied only to overweight children under the age of five</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>only</td>
<td>that certain number only. e.g. only two people</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a longyi</td>
<td>a piece of cloth wrapped round the waist as worn by men in Asian countries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unique</td>
<td>being only one such thing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>alone</td>
<td>only one person</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>unique</td>
<td>being only one such thing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>except</td>
<td>1. apart from. e.g. everyday except Monday. 2. sheer; very steep. e.g. a sheer cliff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a telescope</td>
<td>an instrument that enables you to see things that are far away</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
away. e.g. he watched the stars through his telescope
equal; the same as something else in value
just; only. e.g. I will give you only one cake
1. to pluck; to pull out the feathers from a chicken or other fowl before eating. 2. to pull; to take hold of something and make it come toward you. 3. to tug; to pull hard
to strain; to stretch, to push or try too hard
to snatch; to take something quickly
to transplant; to uproot a plant or tree and plant it again in a different place
to plough; a piece of wood with a metal edge pulled behind an ox or buffalo used to dig and turn over the ground in a field before sowing a furrow; the straight narrow hollow made in the ground by a plough
to plough; to dig and turn over the ground in a field using a plough
to plough; a piece of wood with a metal edge pulled behind an ox or buffalo used to dig and turn over the ground in a field before sowing a raft; bamboo or logs of wood tied together to form a flat surface that will float and which is used as a kind of boat to sail on the water to box; to fight with fists as in the sport of boxing. 2. to punch; to hit someone with closed fists
to swoop; to fly down suddenly to attack something. e.g. the eagle swooped down and caught the mouse
1. a pig; a farm animal kept for its meat. 2. to touch; to feel something with part of your body
a pigsty; a place where pigs are kept
a pigsty; a place where pigs are kept
1. an earthworm; a long thin creature without legs or bones that is found in soil. 2. a worm; a type of worm sometimes found living in the intestines of people and other animals
a hookworm; a tiny worm that can grow inside the intestine of humans and cause disease
pork; the meat of the pig
a boar; a large male wild pig
a sausage; a piece of pig's intestine filled with meat which can be fried and eaten
a boar; a male pig
a piglet; a baby pig
to touch; to feel something with part of your body
to touch; to feel something with part of your body
a boar; a wild pig
a sow; a female pig
a bird; any animal with feathers, wings and a beak
to relax; to rest after a period of work or activity
a pigeon; a common bird found in many countries
a parrot; a brightly coloured bird found in tropical countries

a canary; a small yellow bird that sings

da hornbill; a big bird with a very large curved beak

da hornbill; a big bird with a very large curved beak

an ostrich; a very large bird that cannot fly and has long legs

da hornbill; a big bird with a very large curved beak

to wake; to stop sleeping

to rouse; to wake someone up

to measure; to find out the size of something

da cormorant; a large bird that eats fish

da feather; one of the flat things that cover the body of a bird and which help it to fly

to twirl; to turn round and round quickly

da woodpecker; a bird with a strong beak that makes holes in the trunks of trees to make a nesting place

da goose; a large bird with a long neck that is often kept for its meat and its eggs

da swan; a large white bird with a long neck that usually lives on water

to measure; to find out the size of something or how much of something there is

da stork; a very large bird with big wide wings and very long thin legs

ink; coloured liquid used inside a pen or with a printing machine to produce words or pictures on paper

da pen; an instrument for writing that uses ink

da nib; the pointed metal tip of a pen that carries the ink onto the page

to scowl; to make your face look unhappy and angry

da woodpecker; a bird with a strong beak that makes holes in the trunks of trees to make a nesting place

da duck; a water bird that has a flat beak and webbed feet for swimming

da crane; a large bird with very long legs

a cactus; a kind of plant that has thick branches and no leaves

a pelican; a sea bird with a very large wide beak in which it holds the fish that it catches

a kingfisher; a small bright blue bird that catches river fish

to forecast; saying what you think is going to happen before it actually happens

to measure; to find out the size of something or how much of something there is

a quail; a small wild hen found in woodland

a penguin; a flightless bird that lives on the ice in the Antarctic

a peacock; a large bird with very long tail feathers that it can spread out like a fan

a fern; a plant with leaves that look like feathers but has no flowers

poultry; farm birds such as hens, ducks and geese

a sparrow; a small, brown bird found commonly in many countries
a swallow; a bird with a long tail and pointed wings

a quail; a small wild hen found in woodland

a cuckoo; a bird that has a characteristic cry sounding like 'cuck-oo'

a heron; a large, white fish-eating bird

a cormorant; a large, black fish-eating bird

to hang; to attach something by suspending it from its top edge.

e.g. *to hang a picture on the wall*

da dove; a white bird something like a pigeon

to cause to swing; to cause an object to move backwards and forwards in a curving motion. e.g. *the action of rocking a cradle*

to swing; to move backwards and forwards in a curving motion, such as an object attached at one end and hanging free at the other
to compare; to try to see how much like each other two or more different things are. e.g. *compare this new car to your old one*
a hornbill; a big bird with a very large curved beak

a nest; a place made by birds where they can lay their eggs

a flock; a group of birds

1. long; measuring a lot from one end to another. 2. tall; measuring a lot from top to bottom. e.g. *a tall man*. 3. a palm tree; a tropical tree some varieties of which bear dates or toddy fruit
toddy wine; the fermented juice of the toddy fruit

to fix; to join firmly to something. e.g. *fix the shelf to that wall*

1. against; on the opposite side to. 2. to resist; to fight against something. 3. to protest; to say or to show that you think what someone else is saying or doing is wrong
to contradict; to deny or oppose a statement made by someone else

butter; a food made from milk which is usually eaten spread on bread

a soya bean; a kind of bean from which we can make soya sauce and soya milk

1. always; at all times or for ever. 2. permanent; intended to last indefinitely. e.g. *a permanent job.*
general; not limited in application. e.g. *the general rule is that all students must come in school uniform*
toddy fruit; the fruit of the toddy palm

1. to ascend; to go up or climb up. 2. to mount; to get onto a horse or some other animal's back. 3. upwards; moving to a higher place or an upward direction. 4. to attend; to be in a place to take part in something. e.g. *to attend school*

stale; not fresh

to charge; to rush at something to attack it
to board; to get on an aeroplane, a ship, a bus or a train
to climb; to go up something. e.g. *climb up the ladder*

high, tall; a long way up. e.g. *a high mountain / a tall tree*

above; higher than
to raid; a sudden attack on a place
to attack; to start fighting in order to beat or hurt someone
a torpedo; an underwater missile fired from a ship or submarine

to float; to lie on the surface of the water and not sink

1. to reach; to stretch out the hand in order to get something.  2. to succeed; to do or to get what you wanted.  3. to reach; to arrive at a place

stale; not fresh

rust; a rough red substance that covers the surface of iron which has been left exposed to water and the air

to wipe; to rub something with a cloth in order to dry it or clean it

to shove; to push hard

da dog; an animal kept as a pet or as a guard

da hornet; an insect like a large wasp or bee

da stick insect; an insect that looks like a long stick

da puppy; a baby dog

da wolf; a large, wild animal belonging to the dog family

da fox; a wild animal of the dog family that is smaller than a wolf

petrol; a liquid manufactured from oil that is used as fuel for car engines and other motors

a centipede; an insect with many legs

just now; only a short time ago. e.g. he left the house just now

1. automatic; able to work on its own and control itself.  2. deliberate; done on purpose.  3. deliberately; an action that was done on purpose

1. myself; I and no one else.   2. my own; belonging to oneself

even; a word that invites comparison of a statement and implying the statement is really less strong or remarkable. e.g. he never even read his book

1. himself/ herself/ itself; that person and no one else.  2. his/her/its own; belonging to himself/herself/itself

natural; made by nature and not by man

how; in what way

like; nearly the same as something else

1. identical; exactly the same.  2. same; not different in any way

normal; usual

1. ordinary; not special in anyway.  2. regular; usual or as normal.  3. usual; customary or regular. e.g. we will eat at the usual time

a nappy; a piece of cloth put round a baby's bottom

to spread; to make something cover a surface

1. to blow; to move with the wind. e.g. the flag was blowing.  2. to float; to be carried along by the wind. e.g. the balloon floated in the air
a cucumber; a long green vegetable that is eaten raw

diesel; a liquid fuel made from oil that is used to make certain kinds of engines work

1. still; the same now as before. e.g. he is still sleeping. 2. a snare; a kind of trap for catching animals

a testicle; one of the two round glands situated between a man's legs that produce sperm

democracy; a system of government in which decision making is through elected representatives of the people

to lay; to produce an egg. e.g. the hen laid an egg

a testicle; one of the two round glands situated between a man's legs that produce sperm

1. a drum; a musical instrument played by banging with sticks. 2. to be pregnant; the condition of a female animal or human being having a new baby developing inside the uterus

to load; to put things onto or into something that will carry them

to record; to copy sounds such as music or speech onto a cassette tape using a cassette recorder

to imprison; to put in jail

an illegitimate baby; a baby born to parents who were not married at the time

a drumstick; a stick used to beat a drum

a uterus, a womb; the part of a female animal's body where the fertilized egg grows into a baby

a bell; a hollow piece of metal that rings when it is struck

an illegitimate baby; a baby born to parents who were not married at the time

1. a room; a space in a house surrounded by four walls. 2. a house; the living space accommodating one household

a balcony; a platform with a rail around it outside an upstairs window or door

a brick; a small block made from baked clay which is used to build buildings

an attic; a small room inside the roof of a house

barracks; a large building where soldiers live

a coach; the compartment of a train where the passengers sit

a laboratory; a place for testing something. e.g. a hospital laboratory

a freezer; the section inside a fridge where you can make ice

a cellar; a room underneath a building used for storage

a basement; the floor or the room in a building that is situated below ground level

a living-room; the room of a house for general use
1. to draw water; to raise up water from a well. 2. to fetch water; to carry water from a source such as a river or spring

1. to cause; to make something happen. 2. to form; to make or produce something. e.g. to form a committee. 3. to make; to cause something to happen

1. to attach; to join or fasten together. 2. to connect, to join together. 3. to fasten; to join one thing to another. 4. to join; to put together to make one thing

to spin, to whirl; to turn round and round quickly

1. to attack; to start fighting. 2. to fight; to take part in a struggle, battle or war

to attack; to start fighting

to impregnate; to make a female animal pregnant

to convince; to make someone believe something or to persuade someone to do something

to capture; to get something by fighting for it. e.g. we captured their headquarters

to revive; to bring back to consciousness or strength. e.g. the patient was revived after her heart attack and is now well again

to show; to make something clear to someone. e.g. he showed me how to fix my bike

to navigate; to guide a ship, aeroplane or car in the right direction

to demonstrate, to display; to show something

to reveal; to let something be seen or known

to navigate; to lead the way ensuring the right direction

to include; to make something part of a group of other things

to melt; to change a solid into a liquid. e.g. the ice has melted

to rouse; to wake someone up

to display; to show something

to bless; the action of parents or other elders bestowing good luck and success on a person

to link; to join things together

1. to ripen; to make ripe. 2 to lull; to cause a child to go to sleep

to revive; to bring back to consciousness or strength

to astonish; to greatly surprise

to revive; to bring back to consciousness or strength

to inform; to tell someone something

to introduce; to make someone known to other people

to report; to tell or write news

to remind; to make or help someone remember something

1. to spread; to make something cover a surface. 2. to advertise; to make known or to promote something. e.g. we will advertise our new book in the newspaper
1. to cause, to make; to make something happen. e.g. you made me do it. 2. to create; to make something no one else has made or can make. 3. to produce; to make something to suggest; to give someone an idea that you think is useful

to invent; to make, plan or think of something that has never been done before. e.g. Graham Bell invented the telephone
to breast-feed; to feed a baby from its mother's breast
to feed; to give food to an animal or to a person
to fast; to eat nothing for a period of time
an enemy; the people fighting on the other side to yourself
1. to mock; to make fun of someone. 2. to make fun of something

bold; brave and not afraid
bold; adventurous or impudent
fierce; angry and cruel
to scold; to tell someone off angrily
1. the countryside, in the country; in the rural area. 2. a village; a small community in the rural area
a family; all the living descendants from one married couple
a navel, an umbilicus; the round mark on a person's stomach where the umbilical cord was attached when they were a baby
to lean; to slope to one side. e.g. the tree is leaning over
to castrate; to cut off the testicles of a male animal
navel, umbilicus; the round mark on a person's stomach where the umbilical cord was attached when they were a baby
an umbilical cord; the cord that connects a baby in the uterus to its mother's body
1. a younger sister; a sister that is younger than yourself. 2. a common name given to any girl or woman that is younger than yourself.
a luffa gourd; a variety of gourd with a rough skin
a frog; a small animal that lives in or near water
a debt; something that you owe someone
mumps; an illness that makes the side of the face swell
a toad; an animal like a large frog with a rough dark skin
1. to pat; to stroke or tap someone gently with the hand as a sign of affection or sympathy. 2. a tent; a shelter made from heavy cloth or nylon stretched over poles and tied down to the ground
a camp; a group of tents or huts where people stay for a temporary period. e.g. a refugee camp
to clap; to make a noise by hitting the palm of one hand with the palm of the other hand
to slap, to smack; to hit with the palm of the hand
a shack; a roughly-built temporary hut
a shack; a roughly-built temporary hut

1. to pluck; to pull at something and let it go quickly. e.g. to pluck the strings of a harp. 2. to pick; to take flowers, fruit or leaves from a tree or a plant. e.g. someone has plucked all the roses

a clapper; two pieces of split bamboo that are slapped together to make a sound and used as a musical instrument in Burma

a dinosaur; a large animal that lived many millions of years ago

a daughter-in-law; a daughter by marriage

1. to beat, to strike; to hit repeatedly. 2. to ring; to make a bell make a sound by stricking it

to listen, to make an effort to hear something

1. to obey; to do what you are told to. 2. to attend; to take notice of. e.g. you are not attending to the teacher

an owl; a bird with large eyes that hunts small animals at night

to hoot; to make the sound of an owl

to type; to use the typewriter

to knock; to hit something and make a sound. e.g. knock on the door

to bang; to hit or shut with a loud noise. e.g. don't bang the door

to take a photograph; take a photo using a camera

to feel; to touch something to find out what it is like

to sympathize; to express your feelings for someone who is sad, ill or in trouble and needs help

1. to ride; to sit on a bicycle, a motorbike or the back of an animal and control it as it moves along. 2. to wear [shoes]; to have a pair of shoes on your feet

to sail; to travel in a boat

to examine, to test; to check someone's ability by means of a written or spoken examination

a giant; an over-sized man as described in some in children's stories

to receive; to get something that has been sent or given to you

a scar; a mark left on the skin after a cut or a burn has healed

to baptize; to enrol a person in the Christian church through a ceremony of immersion in water

1. to employ; to hire a person to do a job in exchange for wages. 2. to hire; to pay to use something. e.g. we will hire a car

to lodge; to pay to live in someone else's house

to trap; to catch an animal by using a trap or snare

large; big

a gear; a part of an engine that controls how the power is transmitted to the wheels. e.g. this car has five gears

pretty; pleasant to look at

1. to grow; to become bigger. 2. to increase; to make more

1. to advance; to move forward. 2. to progress; to move forward, to improve or to develop

enormous, huge, immense; very big

1. a dagger; a short knife with two sharpened edges. 2. a knife; a
tool with a long sharp edge for cutting things. 3. throughout; all through. e.g. *throughout the night*

- a blade; the flat sharp part of a knife or sword
- a her; a group of cattle or goats
- a dagger; a short knife with two sharpened edges
- entire, whole; all of something
- a penknife; a small folding pocket knife
- to shelter; to give a person protection from the weather or from danger

1. to prevent; to stop something from happening. 2. to shelter; to give a person protection from the weather or from danger

the relationship existing between the parents of a man and that of his wife

- a sibling; a brother or sister
- a half-brother; a brother with whom you have only one parent in common
- a half-brother; a brother with whom you have only one parent in common
- a sister; a female offspring born to the same parents
- a half-sister; a sister with whom you have only one parent in common
- a half-sister; a sister with whom you have only one parent in common
- a herd; a group of cattle or goats
- entire, whole; all of something
- along; from one end to the other
- a couple, a pair; two things that belong together
- a couple, a pair; two things that belong together
- a razor; a sharp instrument used by men for shaving
- a razor blade; a very sharp thin blade used for shaving
- a lizard; an animal with four legs and a long tail. e.g. *a gecko*
- a compass; an instrument used for navigation that shows the positions North, South, East and West
- to behave; to show good or bad manners in front of other people

1. with; in the company of. e.g. *Saw Htoo came with his wife.* 2. with; using. e.g. *write with this pencil.* 3. with; against. e.g. *he fought with his friend.* 4. and; as well as
- etcetera [etc]; including other things not mentioned

1. to carve; to cut wood or stone to make a picture or a shape. 2. shallow; not deep

1. across; from one side to the other. 2. to cut; to use scissors or a knife to open, divide or shape something

- to cut; to use scissors or a knife to open, divide or shape something
- to chop; to cut something by striking it hard with a sharp tool such as an axe or a knife.
- to misconcount; to make a mistake in counting
- to estimate; to guess the amount, size or price of something
to estimate; to guess the amount, size or price of something

1. to solve; to find the answer to a puzzle. 2. to count, to reckon; to calculate or to add up

to smear, to smudge; to make a dirty mark on something by rubbing it. e.g. you have smudged the paint by touching it before it was dry
to strike; to cause a match to light by rubbing it against a rough surface

a grasshopper; a small insect that can jump a long way
to light; to start something burning

a locust; an insect that looks like a large grasshopper

1. you; the person you are talking to. 2. your; belonging to that person. e.g. your wedding anniversary

yours; the things belonging to that person. e.g. this is yours

yourself; that person alone. e.g. do it by yourself

an ear; a part of the body on the side of the head used for hearing

1. mischievous; likely to do silly things. 2. unruly; badly behaved and difficult to control. e.g. an unruly student

hard of hearing; having poor hearing or being partially deaf
deaf; unable to hear

an ear-ring; a piece of jewelry worn on the lobe of the ear
to understand; to know what something means or how it works
to misunderstand; to get the wrong idea about something
to realize; to come to understand something clearly

ear canal; the tube leading from the outer ear to the inner ear

a temple; the flat part on either side of the head situated between the forehead and the ear
to hear; to take in sounds through the ear
to overhear; to hear something unintentionally

earwax; a waxy substance that protects the inside of the ear

1. a basket; a kind of basket woven from rattan strips used as a measure of paddy. 2. to believe; to feel sure that something is true although; though
to trust; to believe that someone or something will not let you down sure; knowing something is true or right although; though

1. a sword; a weapon used long ago with a long sharp blade.
2. serious, severe; very bad. e.g. he had a serious pain worst; the least good

serious; very bad. e.g. a serious train crash

hardly; only just. e.g. he can hardly walk yet
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>worse; less good</td>
<td>severe; very bad condition. e.g. <em>severe weather</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a clock; an instrument to tell the time. 2. an hour; a period of sixty minutes. 3. o'clock; a specific time of day. e.g. 1 o' clock. 4. time; a certain moment in the day. e.g. <em>what time is it ?</em> 5. a watch; an instrument to tell the time that is worn on the wrist</td>
<td>an alarm clock; a clock that makes a noise or rings a bell to wake you up at a certain time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a firefly; a tiny fly that glows in the dark</td>
<td>a nose; the part of the body that helps us to smell and breathe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a nostril; one of the two holes at the end of the nose</td>
<td>silly; not clever or not careful</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a nightmare; a bad or frightening dream in the night</td>
<td>a nose; the part of the body that helps us to smell and breathe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a nostril; one of the two holes at the end of the nose</td>
<td>a firefly; a tiny fly that glows in the dark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mucus; a slimy substance secreted by the nose</td>
<td>1. a sarong; a long length of cloth worn over the lower part of the body by women in Asia. 2. a year; a period of twelve months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>an anniversary; the day when you remember a special occasion which occurred on that same day in another year. e.g. <em>a wedding anniversary</em></td>
<td>an anniversary; the day when you remember a special occasion which occurred on that same day in another year. e.g. <em>a wedding anniversary</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a leap year; a year in which there are 366 days</td>
<td>a leap year; a year in which there are 366 days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a century; a hundred years</td>
<td>sesame; a crop grown for its seeds and its edible oil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to laugh; to make sounds that show you think that something is funny</td>
<td>1. to grin; to smile broadly. 2. to smile; to make your face show that you are happy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to giggle; to laugh in a silly way that you can not stop or control</td>
<td>to giggle; to laugh in a silly way that you can not stop or control</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. to jeer; to make fun of someone because you think you are better than they are. 2. to scoff; to make fun of something</td>
<td>a holiday; time off from school or work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the date; the day, the month and the year when something happens</td>
<td>a birthday; the anniversary of someone's birth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to smell; to use your nose to analyse a smell</td>
<td>to smell; to use your nose to analyse a smell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. stale; not fresh. 2. a stink; a very bad smell</td>
<td>1. stale; not fresh. 2. a stink; a very bad smell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to reek; to have a strong unpleasant smell</td>
<td>to reek; to have a strong unpleasant smell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to sniff; to make a noise by suddenly taking in air through the nose</td>
<td>to sniff; to make a noise by suddenly taking in air through the nose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to perceive a smell</td>
<td>to perceive a smell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. to kiss; to touch someone with your lips because you are fond of them. 2. a scent, a nice smell; a pleasant smell</td>
<td>a stink; a very bad smell</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
a nerve; the part of the body that sends messages from the brain to all parts of the body and back again

an oblong, a rectangle; a flat shape with four sides of which two sides are longer than the others. e.g. an oblong book

a cube; a shape with six square sides that are all the same size

a square [□]; a flat shape with four sides of equal length

a breast; the part of a female mammal's body that its babies suck to obtain milk

a nipple; the tip of the female breast that the baby puts into its mouth

a dummy; a piece of rubber or plastic in the shape of a nipple made for a baby to suck on

to penetrate; to make or find a way through something

to enter; to come or go in

to sneak; to move around trying not to be seen or heard

to emigrate; to go and live in another country

to invade; to go into another country to fight against the people there

to interfere; to take part in something that has nothing to do with you

to raid; a sudden attack on a place

to join; to become a member of a group or organisation

a palace; a large house where the king and queen or other royal persons live

a press-stud; a kind of fastener used on clothing that is made of two small metal studs that can be pressed together and pulled apart

marrow; the substance found inside bones

nature; all the contents of the earth that were not made by man. e.g. the land, the sea, the air, the animals, the fish and the plants

rather; fairly. e.g. the house is rather large

1. to earn; to get something that you are entitled to or have worked for. 2. to receive, to get; to get something that has been given or sent to you

to gain; to get benefit or profit from some action

to score; to get a goal or point in a game

to gain; to get more of something. e.g. to gain a profit

a pineapple; a large tropical fruit

to point; to show where something is by holding out your finger in that direction

1. to guide; to show the way to go. 2. to lead; to go in front of other people to show them the way or what to do

to hint; to give someone information without telling them exactly what you mean

to act; to take part in a play

to prove; to show that an idea is true
a secretary; someone whose job is to type letters, answer the telephone and arrange the work in an office
to coach, to train; to teach something practical. e.g. to coach a football team.
nylon; an artificial material used for making clothes and bags
to direct; to show someone the way
a beak; the hard part around a bird’s mouth with which it eats its food
1. whiskers; hairs that grow on the faces of some animals. e.g. a cat's whiskers. 2. a moustache; hair growing above a man’s top lip
a lip; the red soft tissue around the outside of the mouth
a lake; a large area of water with land all round it
1. a palace; a large house where the royal family live. 2. an older sister; a girl born from the same parents that is older than yourself
to sail; to travel on water by the use of sails or engine power
none; not any	nobody; not anyone
nowhere; not anywhere
never; not ever
nothing; not anything
1. a queen; a woman who has been crowned as ruler of a country. e.g. Queen Elizabeth of England. 2. a queen; the king’s wife
a propeller; a set of blades that spin round to make a ship or an aeroplane move
a soul; the part of a person that some people believe goes on living after they have died
a mask; a covering worn over the face to hide or to protect it
height; how tall a person is
1. to drive; to operate a car, a train, a bus or a ship. 2. grass; a green plant with flat narrow leaves that is eaten by cattle and other animals
pennywort; a common plant that can be eaten
a guava; a tropical fruit
a crowbar; a heavy iron rod used as a lever

a stick; a long thin piece of wood

a bracket; a piece of metal fixed to the wall to support something

a bracket; a piece of metal fixed to the wall to support something

a veil; a piece of thin material used to cover the face or the head

a hook; a piece of bent metal used for hanging things on or for catching hold of something. e.g. *put your coat on the hook*

a paintbrush; a short brush used to paint something

a brush; a tool with short stiff hairs attached to a handle used for sweeping and cleaning

a broom; a kind of brush often made from short branches tied together

a broom; a kind of brush often made from short branches tied together

a tin-opener; an instrument used to open cans and tins

a number; a word or a sign that tells you how many of something there is. e.g. both ‘100’ and ‘one hundred’ are numbers

a fraction; a number that is not a whole number. e.g. ¼, ½, ¾

an even number; any number that can be divided by two. e.g. 4, 8, 16, and 20

an odd number; any number that cannot be divided by two. e.g. 3, 5, 7 and 9

a figure; a symbol that represents a word for a number. e.g. 10,203

a fraction; a number that is not a whole number. e.g. ¼, ½, ¾

indigo; a small plant from which we can produce a blue dye

a measure; a container used to measure a certain volume. e.g. *a jug [of water] / a basket [of rice]*

a wedge; a piece of metal or wood used to keep two things apart

a bolt; a sliding fastener used to keep a door or a window closed

a stapler; a small machine that fastens paper together using staples

a staple; a tiny piece of bent wire that holds sheets of paper together

a fork; a piece of cutlery with three or four prongs used for picking up food and putting it into the mouth

tweezers; a small tool used to pick up tiny things

a key; a small lever or button pressed with the fingers such as on a typewriter, a computer or a piano

1. a fork; a piece of cutlery with three or four prongs used for picking up food and putting it into the mouth. 2. a plug; the end piece of an electrical wire that fits into a socket in order to deliver electricity

a lever; a strong bar of metal or piece of wood used to lift something heavy or make a machine work. e.g. *a gear lever*

1. a flag; a piece of cloth printed with a design that represents a country or an organisation. 2. a banner; a wide piece of cloth usually printed with some slogan or design

a flag-pole; a long pole from which a flag is flown

1. a ski; a long piece of polished plastic or wood which can be strapped to the foot and used to move quickly across snow. 2. a slide; a long piece of smooth wood or metal in a playground for children to slide down
a comma; [ , ] punctuation that indicates a pause between two parts of a sentence
1. a clothes-peg; a small wooden or plastic peg used to hold clothes onto a line to dry. 2. tongs; a tool used for getting hold of something and picking it up. 3. tweezers; a tool used to pick up tiny things
a hairclip; a small clip of plastic or other material used to hold hair in position
a paper-clip; a small fastener used to hold pieces of paper together
forceps; special kind of tweezers used by doctors to grip and hold tissue and blood vessels
chopsticks; thin wooden or bamboo sticks used by some Asian people to eat with
a spoon; a piece of cutlery used for eating soup and soft foods
a scarecrow; an object designed to look like a man which is placed in the centre of a field to scare away birds
a cow-bell; a piece of hollow bamboo tied around a cow’s neck that will rattle when the animal moves and so make known its position
a clapper; two pieces of split bamboo which are slapped together to make a sharp sound to scare birds away from a farmer's field
a rod; a long thin round piece of metal or wood used for hitting or beating something
a mop; cloth or a sponge on the end of a handle used for cleaning floors
a mat; a small piece of carpet used for people to wipe their feet on
a valve; a part of a machine that makes air, liquid or electricity go in one direction only
1. a crutch; a wooden stick used by a crippled or wounded person to lean on for support. 2. a walking stick; a stick used by people to help support themselves when walking
a walking stick; a strong piece of wood or cane used to support a person when they are walking
a measure; a unit used in measuring weight, temperature or distance. e.g. kilogram / mile / inch. 2. a meter; an instrument that measures how much of something that has been used or how fast something is going. e.g. a water meter
a spirit level; a tool that has a bubble trapped in a tube of liquid which is used to tell if a surface is horizontal or vertical
a tape-measure; a length of tape marked in inches or centimeters used to measure the length of something
a ladle; a big deep spoon used for serving liquids
moss; a plant that grows in damp or wet places and which has no flowers
a brake; the part of a car or bicycle used to slow it down or make it stop
1. a bat; a piece of wood used in cricket and other sports to hit the ball. 2. a racket; a kind of bat with strings stretched across its frame used in tennis and other sports
a prop; a long piece of wood or metal put underneath something to support it
a lawn; the part of a garden that is covered with neatly cut, short grass
a brake; the part of a car or bicycle used to slow it down or make it stop
stop
a hoe; a tool used for lightly turning over the soil to get rid of weeds
a whip; a long piece of rope or leather used for hitting things
an electric socket; the place on the wall of a house where you plug in
an electric wire to get electricity
mahogany; a kind of valuable hardwood
a hanger; something used to hang shirts and other clothes on
a buckle; a kind of fastening used on belts and straps
a screen; a sheet made of metal mesh, woven bamboo, plastic or
other material used to shield or protect something. e.g. window
screens to keep out insects
a ladle; a big deep spoon used for serving liquids
a sling, a catapult; a weapon used to fire small stones
mimosa; a kind of plant that can close its leaves when touched
mimosa; a kind of plant that can close its leaves when touched
a yoke; a piece of wood or bamboo worn across the shoulders of a
person or an animal to help carry or pull heavy loads
a club; a thick stick used as a weapon
a paddle, an oar; a thin flat piece of wood or bamboo used to make a
canoe or boat move through the water
a grater; an instrument used in the kitchen to grate vegetables
a fan; something used to wave in front of your face to cool yourself
down
a fan; something used to wave in front of your face to cool yourself
down
compasses; an instrument used with a pencil to draw circles
a key; a piece of metal shaped so that will open and close a lock
a key-ring; a metal ring designed to hold keys together
1. a lock; a fastening for a door or a gate that is opened with a key.
2. a padlock; a small portable lock joined to something by a metal
loop. e.g. put a padlock on your bicycle
a screwdriver; a tool for tightening and loosening screws
1. a lock; a fastening for a door or a gate that is opened with a key.
2. a padlock; a small, portable lock joined to something by a metal
loop. e.g. put a padlock on your bicycle
a key-hole; the hole or slot that a key fits into
jaggery; palm sugar
lemon-grass; a kind of grass used to give flavour to cooking
mint; a common plant used in cooking and in making sweets
an anchor; a heavy metal hook joined to a ship by a chain which is
dropped to the sea bed to keep the ship still
a screen; a sheet made of metal mesh, woven bamboo, plastic or
other material used to shield or protect something. e.g. window
screens to keep out insects
a weed; any wild plant that grows where it is not wanted
1. to divide; to split something into smaller parts. 2. to divide [ ÷ ]; to
find out how many times one number is contained in another
to halve; to divide into two equal parts
to share; to divide something into parts and then give the parts out among other people. e.g. I will share my sweets with you

to halve; to divide into two equal parts

to share; to possess or use something with another person. e.g. you should share your prize money with your mother

a weekend; the two days at the end of a normal working week. i.e. Saturday and Sunday

a sweet potato; a large edible root vegetable

tapioca; a root crop that is edible after pounding and cooking

ourselves; we and no one else

to wriggle; to twist and turn like the action of a worm

a spring onion; a young onion that is normally eaten raw

to scramble; to use your hands and feet to climb up and down something. e.g. they scambled to the top of the hill

a mosquito; a biting insect that can transmit malaria

mist; damp air that is difficult to see through

dew; tiny drops of water that form during the night on the surface of grass and leaves

frost; ice that looks like powder and which covers things white when it is very cold

frost; ice that looks like powder and which covers things white when it is very cold

1. our; belonging to us. e.g. our children. 2. ours; the one or ones belonging to us. e.g. it is ours

to appeal; to request or plead for something that you need

to appeal; to request or plead for something that you need

1. to cease; to end some activity. e.g. to cease smoking. 2. to stop; to come to a halt. e.g. the bus stopped. 3. a full-stop [ . ]; a small dot that marks the end of a sentence in English

to brake; to make a car, a bicycle, a train or other vehicle slow down

a scorpion; an insect that has a poisonous sting in its tail

natural, normal, ordinary; usual or not special in any way. e.g. it is normal for birds to fly. 2. simple; not complicated

to praise; to say or write that something or someone is good. e.g. she praised the student for his exam result

to flatter; to falsely praise someone or to say that someone is good when really you think they are not

to flatter; to praise someone too much

longbeans; a kind of bean that grows in long hanging seed pods

soya beans; a kind of bean that can be crushed and made into soya milk drink

a drumstick; a stick with which a drum is played
to load; to put things onto or into something that will carry them

a switch; any device that is turned or pressed in order to turn something on or off. e.g. a light switch
to avoid; to keep out of the way of something or someone
to shirk; to avoid doing some work that you ought to do

a rabbit; a furry animal with long ears

a rabbit; a furry animal with long ears

an officer; a person in a position of authority in civil administration.
e.g. a township chairman

a buffalo; a kind of wild ox found in Africa and Asia only

a cargo; things taken by ship or aeroplane from one place to another

1. a business; a shop, a company or an industry. 2. trade; buying and selling goods

1. an ore; rock that contains metal. 2. a raw material; something that is in its natural state before being purified or altered in any way. e.g. raw cotton

a warehouse; a large building in which things are stored

a stock, a store; things being kept ready to be sold or used later

1. a grocery; a shop which sells general items such as food, soap, matches and cigarettes etc. 2. a supermarket; a large shop where people can pick items off the shelves themselves and pay for them as they walk out

a candle; a stick of wax with string through the centre that gives off a light as it burns

a candle; a stick of wax with string through the centre that gives off a light as it burns

a candlestick; a candle holder

a candle; a stick of wax with string through the centre that gives off light as it burns

a candle; a stick of wax with string through the centre that gives off light as it burns

a line; a long thin mark. e.g.

a diagonal; a slanting line drawn from one corner of something to the opposite corner

a diagonal; a slanting line drawn from one corner of something to the opposite corner

a ruler; an instrument used to draw straight lines

a lime; a small green tropical fruit related to a lemon

ourselves; we and no one else. e.g. we did it ourselves

jackfruit; a large thick-skinned tropical fruit

a dragon; an imaginary monster with wings that can breathe fire

an oval; a shape that is like that of an egg

a pearl; a small shiny ball formed inside an oyster shell used to make necklaces and other jewelry

a bottle; a glass container for liquids that has a narrow neck
to be careful; to make sure that you do things well and safely
to beware; to take care in case of danger. e.g. beware of the dog
numb; not able to feel anything. e.g. my leg is numb

an octopus; a sea creature with eight legs

a ring; a circle of metal worn on the finger. e.g. a wedding ring

an onion; a vegetable used in cooking

garlic; a plant of the onion family used in cooking

a lung; one of a pair of organs either side of the heart that enable us to breathe

pneumonia; a serious disease of the lungs

sticky rice; a type of rice which when cooked the grains tend to stick together

to smother; to cover someone’s mouth so that they can not breathe

to suffocate; to choke or kill by being stopped from breathing

a termite; a tropical ant which can destroy wood

a father; a male parent

a stepfather; a man who is married to your mother but is not your real father

1. to put; to move something into a certain place. 2. to regard; to consider a person in a certain way. e.g. I regard you as a friend

to replace; to put something back in its place

conceited; very proud of yourself and what you do

to respect; to feel admiration for someone

1. to preserve; to keep safe. 2. to record; to write something down for later reference

to set; to become solid or hard. e.g. the cement has not set yet

to reverse; to turn something the opposite way up or opposite way round

1. to keep; to have something as your own and not get rid of it. 2. to preserve; to keep safe. 3. to store; to keep things until they are needed. 4. to save; to keep something so that it can be used later

1. to combine; to join or mix together. 2. to include; to make something part of a group of other things. 3. to join; to become a member of a group. 4. to contain; to have something inside altogether; including everyone or everything

overall; including everything

to season; to put herbs and spices on food to make it more tasty

before; in front of or ahead of

to tilt; to make something slope upwards or downwards

to conceal; to hide

1. to blame; to say that it is because of a certain person or thing that something bad has happened. 2. to complain; to say that you are not pleased about something

to leave behind; to go away and not take something with you.
e.g. you have left my book behind in your house

1. to desert; to leave without intending to return. 2. to dump; to leave
something you want to get rid of. e.g. we will dump this old car
to tilt; to make something slope upwards or downwards
to respect; to feel admiration for someone
to limit; to set a point or line beyond which something or someone
does not, or may not, extend or pass
to charge; to accuse someone of an offence. e.g. you could be charged with murder
to strike; to stop working until the people in charge agree to make
certain changes. e.g. we should go on strike to demand more salary
to demonstrate; to take part in a public show of feeling such as a
march, a public meeting or a demonstration. e.g. the workers will demonstrate against the government in the city tomorrow
1. to report; to tell or write news. 2. to show; to let something be
seen. 3. to show; to make something clear to someone
to propose; to suggest a plan for consideration
1. to collect; to bring things together from different places. 2. to
gather; to bring together. e.g. the children gathered outside the
school gates. 3. plus; [ + ] add
to add; to find the answer to a problem of addition. e.g. 2 + 4 = 6
to unite; to join together to make one
to raise; to gather together the funds required to do something
to add; to put something with another thing to make it bigger
1. to hoard; to secretly store up money or other things. 2. to reserve;
to keep something for later. 3. to save; to keep something so that it
can be used later. 4. to store; to keep things until they are needed
later
to unite; to join together to make one
to unite; to join together to make one
to cover; to put one thing over or round another thing
to spare; to give up something so that someone else can have it or
use it. e.g. can you spare some food for this beggar?
to pretend; to make something that is not true seem to be true.
e.g. to pretend to sleep
1. to lay; to put something down. 2. to put; to move something into a
place. 3. to set; to put, lay or stand something in a certain position.
4. to unload; to take off things that an animal, a boat, a car, or a
truck is carrying
to hide; to conceal something in a place at ground level or below
ground level. e.g. he hid the gold under the house
to place; to put something in a particular place
to replace; to put something back in its place. e.g. replace the book
when you have read it
to represent; to be an example or a model of something
1. to desert; to leave a place without intending to return. 2. to leave;
to go from a person or place. 3. to omit; to leave out
to dump; to leave something you want to get rid of
to isolate; to separate something or someone from the others.
e.g. we must isolate the man with TB from the other patients
determined; to have decided very clearly about something.

*e.g.* *I am determined to finish my studies*

to resolve; to decide to do something or to make up your mind about something. *e.g.* *I resolve to give up smoking*

to place; to put something in a particular place

1. to decide; to make up your mind about something.  2. to intend, to mean; to make a definite plan to do something. *e.g.* *he intended to go to his sister's wedding.*  3. to settle; to decide about something. *e.g.* *we have settled on the date of the Christmas party*

to behave; to show good or bad manners in front of other people

to mind; to look after. *e.g.* *mind the baby.*  2. to notice; to see something and think about it

to sulk; to stop speaking to your friends because you are angry about something

to bail; to throw water out of a boat using a bucket or other container

a wheel; a circular disc of wood or metal on which cars, bicycles, trains, carts and other machines run along the ground

a steering wheel; the wheel with which a driver steers a car or other vehicle

a hub; the centre of a wheel

a party; a political organisation that can put forward candidates in an election, usually on a national scale

a spoke; a thin metal rod that joins the hub of a wheel to the rim

a tyre; a band of rubber put round the rim of a wheel. *e.g.* *a car tyre*

an axle; a metal rod passing through the centre of a wheel around which the wheels revolve

a spare wheel; an extra wheel carried by a vehicle in case one of the other wheels is damaged

a pulley; a wheel with rope round it used for lifting heavy things

the pope; the head of the Roman Catholic church

an orchestra; a large group of musicians with a variety of different instruments who join together to play music

a trumpet; a brass musical instrument

a horn; an instrument that sounds a warning. *e.g.* *a car's horn*

to nip, to pinch; to squeeze a person's skin between your finger and thumb in order to hurt them

a willow; a kind of tree that grows near water

1. adhesive; sticky.  2. dense; closely compacted.  3. thick; firm in consistency or containing a lot of solid matter. *e.g.* *thick soup.*  4. tough; hard to break, to cut, to tear or to chew.  5. mean; not generous. *e.g.* *the mean old man would not spend any money*

stiff; not easily bent

opium; a drug made from the sap of poppy flowers
a poppy; a kind of flower that produces the substance necessary to produce opium and heroin

heroin; opium that has been purified to make it more powerful

1. to rule; to be in charge of a country and the people who live there.
2. to reign; to be the king or queen of a country

1. to control; to be in charge of something and be able to make it do what you want. 2. to monitor; to check the condition or progress of something. 3. to manage; to organise or be in charge of something.

e.g. he will manage the football team

to govern; to be in charge of a place or a country

1. to occupy; to live in or at somewhere. e.g. we will occupy this new office. 2. to own; to have something that belongs to you. 3. to possess; to own something

a pillar; a wood, metal or stone column that helps to hold up a building

to prop, to support; to hold up something so that it does not fall over

to resist; to fight against something and not give up

to wake; to stop sleeping

1. flat; horizontal. 2. level; flat and smooth

the police; the state authority with the power to catch and arrest criminals

a policeman / policewoman; a person with authority to catch and arrest criminals

a truncheon; a heavy stick carried by a policeman / woman

1. to keep; to have something as your own and not give it away. 2. to watch; to keep something under observation for a short time.

e.g. please watch my bag while I go to the toilet

to guard; to keep someone or something safe from other people

a mayor; the person in charge of a town or city council

to behave; to control your behaviour or temper

to bear, to carry; to transport something on your back

to flap; to move up and down like the wings of a bird or an insect

to overflow; to come over the sides of a container because it is too full. e.g. the bucket is overflowing

comedy; a funny play or film

1. to protest; to say or to show that you think what someone else is saying or doing is wrong. 2. to revolt, to rebel; to refuse to obey the people in charge. 3. to mutiny; the action of army, navy or airforcemen refusing to obey the orders of their officers

a play; a story that is acted

a comic; a magazine with stories told in pictures

to stack; put things in a pile

to escape; to get free. e.g. to escape from jail

perfect; so good that it cannot be made any better

millet; a grain crop grown in dry regions

1. nimble; able to move quickly and easily. e.g. that dancer is very nimble. 2. quick; done in less time than usual. 3. brisk; quick and lively
mosquito net; a net to sleep under that will protect you against mosquito bites
a pyramid; a large stone monument built by the ancient Egyptians in which they buried their dead kings and queens
a door; a hinged barrier closing the entrance to a building
an arch; a curved structure above a door or under a bridge
a window; an opening in the wall of a building usually filled with a pane of glass
a shutter; a wooden cover that fits over a window that can be closed in bad weather or at night but opened in the daytime
a porch; a small shelter built immediately in front of an entrance or door of a house
a doorbell; an electric bell which sounds to inform the people in the house that someone is at the door
1. to edit; to assemble, to prepare, or to modify written material for publication. 2. to edit; to cut and arrange pieces of film into one complete film
to mow; to cut grass
to prune; to trim branches off trees or bushes
1. to graze; to scrape the skin. e.g. he scraped his knees when he fell off his bicycle. 2. to chip; to break or knock a small piece off something. e.g. that cup is chipped. 3. to beat [a drum]; to hit a drum with a stick or the hand in order to make a sound. 4. to forge; to shape metal by heating and hammering
to chip; to break or knock a tiny piece off something
to mow; to cut grass
1. to burst; to break open due to being too full. e.g. the balloon has burst. 2. to explode; to explode or blow up with a loud bang
sperm; the seed produced by a male animal or human being which fertilizes the female animal's egg to produce a baby
semen; the thick fluid ejected by a man's penis during sexual intercourse
a condom; a thin rubber tube worn by a man over the penis during sexual intercourse to prevent the woman becoming pregnant
a boy; a young male person
to erect; to stand something up in a vertical position. e.g. to erect a flag pole
1. along; from one end to another. 2. following; coming after something else
to thresh; to beat the harvested stalks of a grain crop in order to separate the grain from the stalks
a girl; a young female person
menstruation; a short period of bleeding once a month from the uterus occurring in women between the ages of about 13 to 44 years to bend; to lean over so that your head is closer to the ground
to lean; the action of a person or an object resting at an angle against something for support. e.g. he is leaning against the wall
1. to accompany; to go with someone. 2. to follow; to go after or behind someone
to chat; to talk in a friendly way about things that are not important
to swim; to move your body through water without touching the bottom. e.g. *I will swim across the river*

to repent; to say sorry about something wrong that you have done

a lawyer; a person who represents an accused person in court

a toolbox; a box in which tools are kept

a gulf; a sea that fills a large bend in the coastline. e.g. *the Gulf of Mexico*

a bay; a sea that fills a bend in the coastline but which is smaller than a gulf. e.g. *the Bay of Bengal*

a sea; any part of the salt water that covers the surface of the earth

a coast, a shore; the edge of the land next to the sea

a turtle; a kind of tortoise that lives in the sea

a seal; a large animal with flippers that can swim very well in the sea and that eats fish

a pirate; a person who attacks and robs boats and ships

seaweed; a plant that grows in the sea

a coast, a shore; the edge of the land next to the sea

an ocean; a large sea. e.g. *the Pacific Ocean*

a xylophone; a musical instrument which has keys that are struck with a stick

a plug; a small round piece of rubber or plastic that fits into the drain of a bath or sink to stop the water running out

a ghost; the shape of a dead person that people think they have seen moving as if it were still alive

a pipe; a long tube made of metal or plastic for moving water or gas from one place to another

a recorder; a musical instrument that looks like a flute

1. a horn; an instrument that sounds a warning. e.g. *a car's horn.*
2. a siren; an instrument that makes a loud screaming sound to warn people of some danger. e.g. *a police car's siren*

tiny; very small

minute; very tiny

to ooze; the action of a thick liquid emerging slowly through a small hole or opening. e.g. *the mud was oozing between his toes*

to compete; to take part in a race or a competition

to compete; to take part in a race or a competition

to spray; to sprinkle drops of water over something. e.g. *please spray the flowers with water if the sun gets too hot*

1. to forgive; to stop being angry with someone for something they have done wrong. 2. an arrow; a pointed stick that is fired from a bow. 3. to wash your face

1. to dismiss; to let someone go. 2. to forgive; to stop being angry with someone for something they have done wrong. 3. to release; to let someone or something free

to discharge; to dismiss someone from their job

to pardon, to forgive; to stop being angry with someone for something they have done wrong

1. to free; to release someone or something from captivity. e.g. *free*
the prisoner. 2. to spare; to refrain from killing or hurting. e.g. to spare the life of the prisoner

to free; to release someone or something from captivity. e.g. free the prisoner

1. to sting; to wound with a sting from an insect such as a bee or an ant. 2. to twist; to turn something round and round such as the action of a drill or the action of twisting threads together to make yarn. 3. a flying squirrel; a squirrel with flaps of skin under its legs that help it to glide from one tree to another

1. to bore; to make a hole in something with a tool such as a drill. 2. to pierce; to make a hole in something with a sharp point

1. a strap; a flat strip of leather or other strong material for fastening things together. 2. string; very thin rope used for tying parcels. 3. a rope; a strong cord made by twisting together strands of jute which is used to tie things together or hold things in position. 4. afraid; frightened of something

1. to fear; to be afraid of something or someone. 2. to dread; to be very frightened of something

a tourniquet; a rubber strap used to restrict the flow of blood in a vein while injecting a medicine or taking a sample of blood with a needle and syringe

a wire, a long thin strip of metal such as used for making electricity cables or for making fences

barbed-wire; a kind of wire with sharp spikes on it that is used to stop people from climbing over fences or passing checkpoints
to panic; to have a feeling of sudden fear that you cannot control

a ribbon; a strip of thin nylon, silk or other material. e.g. a hair ribbon

a strap; a flat strip of leather or other strong material for fastening things together

a vine; a climbing plant with a strong stem sometimes seen growing up the trunks of trees

a clothes-line; a line of rope used to hang wet washing out to dry

a clothes-line; a line of rope used to hang wet washing out to dry

a noose; a loop made in a piece of rope so that when the rope is pulled the loop gets smaller

1. a lip; the tissue around the outside of the mouth. 2. a corpse; a dead human body

a tongue; the part of the mouth that helps us to swallow, to taste and to talk

an uvula; a flap of skin at the back of the mouth that covers the windpipe while we swallow preventing food going down into the lungs
to permit, to allow; to give permission for something to happen

1. to discharge; to dismiss someone from their job. 2. to dismiss; to allow someone to go away. e.g. the teacher dismissed the class.

1. a servant; someone whose job is to work inside someone else's house. 2. a student; someone who is studying

1. platform; a raised level surface. e.g. a railway station platform. 2. a stage; a raised floor in a hall or a theatre from where people entertain the audience

to exempt; to free someone from some work or duty. e.g. you are exempt from guard duty next week

to spare; to refrain from killing or hurting. e.g. spare his life
free
1. to free; to release someone or something from captivity. e.g. free the prisoner.  2. to allow; to give permission for someone to do something. e.g. I will allow my son to go to the city
back; the body between the back of the neck and the buttocks
hunched; to walk or stand with a bent back
1. to disguise; to make something look different so that people will not recognise it.  2. to transform; to make a great change to someone or something
a court; a piece of ground marked out for a game. e.g. a tennis court.  2. a field; a piece of ground used by a farmer for growing crops or grazing animals
a shock; a big surprise caused by receiving either good or bad news
an exclamation mark [ ! ]; a punctuation mark put after words to show that they have been shouted or are surprising
a wood; a piece of land with many trees growing close together
a jungle; a forest in a tropical country
1. a net; a circular net which is cast using a throwing action used to catch fish.  2. lead; a soft heavy metal used in making batteries to scramble; to use both your hands and feet to move. e.g. he scrambled over the wall
1. a person; a man, a woman or a child.  2. people; men, women or children
Kachin; one of the national races of Burma
Karen; one of the national races of Burma
1. a crew; the group of people who work together on a ship.  2. a sailor; a member of a ship’s crew
a crew; the group of people who work together on an aeroplane
a hairdresser; someone whose job is to cut and style people's hair
Kareni; one of the national races of Burma
a clown; someone who works in a circus performing tricks to make people laugh
a guardian; someone who is put in charge of a child whose parents can not, or will not, look after them
a merchant, a trader; a person who buys and sells goods in large quantities to later sell on to shopkeepers and individuals
a baker; someone whose job is to make bread, cakes, biscuits etc.
a scholar; a person with alot of knowledge in a particular subject
a leader; a person that leads or directs others
everybody, everyone; every person
Burmese; a citizen of Burma [Myanmar]
a citizen; a member of a State, either by birth or by naturalization [applying to be a citizen of a country in which you were not born] a bricklayer; a person whose job is to cement bricks together to construct buildings and walls
a plumber; a person who job is to install and repair water pipes, baths and sinks
a cowboy; a man or boy whose job is to look after cows
a cowboy; a man or boy whose job is to look after cows

a guardian; someone who is put in charge of a child whose parents can not, or will not, look after them

a maid; a woman or girl whose job is to cook or clean in someone else’s house

a spectator; someone watching a game or a show

a barber; a man whose job is to serve food in a restaurant

a waitress; a woman whose job is to serve food in a restaurant

a caretaker; someone whose job is to look after a building or house.
  e.g. a school caretaker

a guardian; someone who is put in charge of a child whose parents can not, or will not, look after them

a maid; a woman or girl whose job is to cook or clean in someone else’s house

a spectator; someone watching a game or a show

a barber; a man whose job is to serve food in a restaurant

a waitress; a woman whose job is to serve food in a restaurant

a caretaker; someone whose job is to look after a building or house.
  e.g. a school caretaker

a midwife; a woman who assists in delivery of babies

a poet; a person who writes poems

a novelist; a person who writes story books

1. an author; a person who writes books.  2. a clerk; someone whose job is to keep office records

a clerk; someone whose job is to keep office records

a Christian; someone who believes in Jesus Christ

1. an agent; someone whose job is to arrange things on other people’s behalf. e.g. a travel agent.  2. a representative, a delegate; a person who represents their organisation, country, or school etc.
  e.g. Saw Eh Na will be our representative at the Olympic games

a miner; someone who works down a mine. e.g. a coal miner

a painter; someone whose job is to paint houses, bridges or other structures

1. a sentry; a soldier whose duty is to guard a building.  2. a warden; a person whose job is to guard prisoners in jail.  3. a watchman; someone whose job is to guard a building

Chin; one of the national races of Burma

a politician; a person involved in politics. e.g. a member of parliament [MP]

a clown; someone who works in a circus performing tricks to make people laugh

a crowd; a large number of people in one place at the same time

a beggar; someone who does not work but survives by asking other people for money or food

an athlete; somone who trains to be good at running, jumping or throwing

a detective; a police officer without a uniform whose job is to investigate crimes

a convict, a prisoner; a person being held in jail or in prison

a judge; a person whose job is decide whether a person is guilty or innocent of some crime

a miser; someone who likes to keep his money and tries to spend as little as possible

a craftsman; someone who is skilled at making things with their hands. e.g. a carpenter
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>printer</td>
<td>a person who prints books</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>scientist</td>
<td>someone who studies or practises science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>champion</td>
<td>1. someone who is the best in their sport. 2. an expert; someone who knows a lot about their subject or is skilled at some practical activity.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>messenger</td>
<td>someone who takes messages or letters from one person to another</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>stranger</td>
<td>someone you do not know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>saint</td>
<td>a holy person according to the Christian religion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tailor</td>
<td>a person who makes clothes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>patient</td>
<td>1. someone who is ill and is being looked after by a doctor. 2. an invalid; someone who is weak because they are ill or injured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>salesman</td>
<td>a man whose job is to sell things in a shop. 2. a shopkeeper; a person who owns or manages a shop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ward</td>
<td>a large room where patients stay in bed in hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>support</td>
<td>a person who supports the activities of a sports team, political party or other group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pilot</td>
<td>a person whose job is to guide a ship through narrow or difficult channels of water</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>messenger</td>
<td>someone who takes messages or letters from one person to another</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>postman</td>
<td>a man who delivers letters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>laundry</td>
<td>a place where people take their clothes to be washed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>foreigner</td>
<td>a person who belongs to another country</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>acrobat</td>
<td>someone who entertains people by performing gymnastics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>person</td>
<td>a man, a woman or a child</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>anybody</td>
<td>any person. 2. whoever; no matter what person. e.g. whoever stole the money will be caught</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>villain</td>
<td>an person of bad character such as a criminal or gangster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>generation</td>
<td>a single stage in a family's history—parents and their children are called one generation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>guest</td>
<td>someone who is invited. 2. a visitor; a person who goes to visit someone else's house with or without an invitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>club</td>
<td>a group of people who meet together because they are interested in the same thing. e.g. a golf club</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>disciple</td>
<td>a follower of a great teacher or religious leader</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>barber</td>
<td>a person who cuts men's hair</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
a criminal; a person who has broken the law
a victim; someone who has been hurt, robbed or killed
1. a gentleman; a man of good character that is honest and kind.
2. a lady; a woman of good character that is honest and kind
a victim; someone who has been hurt, robbed or killed
1. an artist; a person who draws or paints pictures. 2. a painter; a person who draws or paints pictures
a carpenter; a person whose job is to make things from wood
population; the number of people who live in a place. e.g. the population of Bangladesh is over 100 million
a farmer; someone who plants crops or raises animals for an income
1. a native; someone born in that particular place. e.g. a native of Tavoy. 2. an indigenous person; an original inhabitant of a place. e.g. the Aborigines are the indigenous people of Australia
a boxer; a man who participates in the sport of boxing
a hero; a male person who has done something brave
a heroine; a female person who has done something brave
a carpenter; a person whose job is to make things from wood
1. a household; all the people who live together in the same house. 2. a family; the living descendents of one set of parents
a typist; a person whose job is to type letters and other documents
a person, a child abnormally small for its age
an adult; someone grown up and no longer a child
an immigrant; a person who has entered a certain country from another country. e.g. he is an immigrant from India
an official; a person holding office or having official duties
an heir; someone who will be given money or property when the owner dies. e.g. you are your father's heir
1. a guide; a person who shows people the way to go. 2. an instructor; a teacher of practical subjects. e.g. a driving instructor. 3. a navigator; a person who makes sure that a ship or an aeroplane is going in the right direction
a conductor; someone who directs music for an orchestra or a choir
a coach; someone who trains people in sport. e.g. a football coach
a pilot; a person who drives an aeroplane
1. a chauffeur; a person whose job is to drive a rich or important person's car. 2. a driver; a person who drives a car
Burman; one of the national groups of Burma
a miser; a person who does not like to spend his money
an administrator; the manager of the affairs of an office or business
a ruler; someone who rules a country or an empire
a treasurer; a person who is in charge of the funds of a political party, an organisation or a club
1. a guard; a person who protects or keeps watch on something. 2. a sentry; a soldier on guard duty. 3. a watchman; someone whose job is to guard a building
a chairman; a person who directs a meeting
a bodyguard; a person whose job is to protect someone else

a rebel; a person who does not obey those in authority

an editor; the person who is in charge of a newspaper or magazine and who decides which stories or news to print

1. a gentleman, a man; an adult male. 2. male; belonging to the male sex

a blacksmith; someone whose job is to make things from iron

a blacksmith; someone whose job is to make things from iron

1. a lady, a woman; an adult female. 2. female; belonging to the female sex

a customer; a person who buys goods or services

a typist; a person whose job is to type letters and other documents

a bachelor; a man who is not married

a cook; a person whose job is to cook food in a restaurant or hotel

a chemist, a pharmacist; someone whose job is to prepare or dispense medicines

a cashier; a person whose job is take the money and give change to customers in a shop

an accountant; a person whose job is to keep financial records

a refugee; a person whose job is to keep financial records

a refugee; a person forced to live outside their own country for reason of fear of persecution and who is unable or unwilling to return

a culprit; a person guilty of a crime

a hostage; someone being held as a prisoner or threatened with death unless some demand is met

an exile; someone who is forced to live outside his own country usually for political reasons

an animist; a person who believes that certain non-living things have spirits that can be worshipped

a burglar; someone who breaks into a house or building to steal things

a cobbler; a person who repairs shoes

a mechanic; a person who repairs machines and engines

a magician; someone who can practises magic

a culprit; a person guilty of a crime

1. a peasant; a poor rural farmer. 2. a manual labourer; a person that earns his living by doing hard physical work

a comedian; someone who entertains people by making them laugh

a volunteer; someone who offers to do something. e.g. I will volunteer to cook dinner today

a creator, an inventor; someone who makes something that no one else has made before

a farmer; someone who plants crops or raises animals for an income

an assistant, a helper; someone who helps other people do their job
a fisherman; a person who catches fish

1. staff; a group of people who work together in one organisation or company. 2. a workman; a man paid to do manual work

a pest; a person who annoys other people

a bully; someone who attacks or threatens a weaker person

a businessman/ woman; a person engaged in trade or commerce

a fireman; a man whose job is to put out fires

a pupil, a learner; someone who is studying guided by a teacher

a comedian; someone who entertains people by making them laugh

1. a farmer; someone who plants crops or raises animals for an income. 2. a peasant; a poor rural farmer

a co-worker, a counterpart; someone who works alongside another person

a murderer; a person who has killed another person deliberately

a poet; a person who can recite poems

an astronaut; someone who travels in space in a rocket

a boxer; a person who participates in the sport of boxing

Mon; one of the national races of Burma

an animist; a person who believes that certain non-living things have spirits that can be worshipped

a Jew; a person who believes in Judaism

Shan; one of the national races of Burma

Arakanese; one of the national races of Burma

1. a queue; a line of people waiting for something. 2. a row; people standing or sitting in a straight line

an organizer; a person who organises an event or other people

a vegetarian; a person who does not eat meat

a neighbour; someone who lives next door to you or near you

an ancestor; a person no longer alive from whom you were descended. e.g. your great-great-grandfather

a invalid; someone who is weak because they are ill or injured

a composer; a person who writes songs and music

a composer; a person who writes poems

a cripple; someone without proper use of their arms or legs. e.g. after the car accident he became a cripple

a tenant; a person who rents property or land from a landlord

a butcher; a person who prepares and sells meat

a traitor; someone who gives away a secret about their friends or
a leader; a person who guides the way for others to follow
an idiot; a very stupid person
an opponent; a person who you are resisting, arguing against or competing against
a creator, an inventor; someone who makes something that no one else has made before
an entrant, a participant; a person who has joined a competition or race
a miser; someone that does not like to spend his money
an outcast; someone ignored and left by their family and friends
right-handed; a person who naturally uses the right hand for writing
a leader; a person who shows the way in any action and is followed by others
a companion; a friend who is with you or stays with you
a coward; someone who is easily frightened
a coward; someone who is easily frightened
1. a sponsor; a person or a group of people who donate money for a charitable cause. e.g. we will sponsor this poor boy to go to college.
2. a donor; a person who gives funds or materials to a charitable cause. e.g. we need to find a donor to help us rebuild the school
1. a priest; a person who is charge of a Christian church. 2. a religious leader; a person who leads people in their religion
1. a passenger; a person travelling by bus, car, train, ship or aeroplane. 2. a traveller; a person who travels or is travelling an athlete; someone who trains to become good at running, jumping or throwing
a plaintiff; a person who brings a case against another in a law court
a teenager, an adolescent; someone between 13 and 19 years old
a liar, a fraud; a person who tells lies to or tricks other people
a fraud; a person who tries to cheat another person
an internally displaced person; a person who has been displaced from their home but has not crossed an international border
Wa; one of the national races of Burma
a porter; someone whose job is to carry heavy loads for people
a checkpoint; a place where documents, vehicles or people can be checked and inspected
1. a conductor; a person who collects fares on a bus or a train.
2. an inspector; a person with authority to check tickets, permits, visas, passports and other documents
a villager; a person who lives in a village

a youth; a person between childhood and adulthood

a choir; a group of people who sing together

a musician; a person who plays a musical instrument in an orchestra or a band

a coffin; a wooden box in which a dead body is buried

a builder; a person whose job is to build houses or other buildings

a youth; a person between childhood and adulthood

an architect; a person who designs new buildings

an astronomer; someone who studies the stars and the planets

a scholar; an person who has a lot of knowledge in their subject. e.g. a history scholar

a fool; someone who is very silly

a pedestrian; a person walking in the street

a Hindu; a follower of the Hindu religion

a sponsor; someone, or some group of people, who donates money for a charitable cause. e.g. we will sponsor this poor boy to college

a volunteer; someone who offers to do something that they do not have to do. e.g. she will volunteer to cook tomorrow

a volunteer; someone who offers to do something that they do not have to do. e.g. she will volunteer to cook tomorrow

a visitor; someone who goes to see someone at their house

a human being; any man, woman or child

a band; a group of people who have joined together for some common purpose. e.g. a band of thieves

a tribe; a community sharing a common culture and ruled by the same chief

1. a boss; a person in charge of other staff. 2. a captain; a person who is in charge of a team. e.g. a football captain. 3. a leader; a person who directs others

a portrait; a photograph or a painting of a person

a class; a division of society. e.g. upper class / lower class

a chief; someone who is in charge or is the leader

population; the number of people in a certain place

a gang; a group of people who have some common interest

a dwarf; a person who is unusually small in size

anonymous; with no one's name put on it. e.g. an anonymous book

1. an idiot, a fool; a very stupid person. 2. a villain; a bad person

a caretaker; someone whose job is to look after a building

a gangster; someone who belongs to a gang that robs, threatens or kills people
a witness; someone who has seen something important happening. e.g. the old lady was a witness to the murder

a tenant; a person who rents a house or land from a landlord

a glutton; someone who eats too much

to filter, to strain; to remove particles or impurities from a liquid

to tingle; to feel a slight prickly or stinging sensation on your skin

to melt; to change from a solid into a liquid when heated. e.g. the ice has melted in the sun

bowels, intestines; the long tube that extends from the stomach to the anus in animals

the appendix; a small section of the intestine which sometimes gets infected and has to be surgically removed

soot; black powder left behind on a surface by the smoke from a fire

to buy, to purchase; to obtain something by giving money for it

to trade; to buy and sell things

to book; to arrange in advance to get a ticket for something. e.g. you must book your bus ticket in advance

a tambourine; a musical instrument that is shaken or tapped with the fingers

lively, energetic; full of life and energy. e.g. that puppy is very lively

1. thoughtful; always thinking a lot. 2. thoughtful; always concerned for other people

cheerful; looking or sounding happy

dignified; looking serious and important

to overflow; to flow over the sides of a container due to it being too full. e.g. the water tank has overflowed

faint; weak. e.g. he has a very faint voice

1. equal; the same as something else in size or value. 2. equals [=]; the mathematical sign between two sides in an equation

juicy; full of juice. e.g. this orange is very juicy

Pwo; one of the two main sub-groups of the Karen race

to beat; to hit something with the palm of the hand. e.g. he got so angry he beat the table with his hand

to recite; to read aloud a poem or some other writing from memory

protein; the part of our food that helps us grow—meat, eggs, fish and nuts all contain a lot of protein

to read; to be able to say and understand words that are written down
illiterate; unable to read or write

literate; able to read and write

to hatch; to break out of an egg. e.g. *two chicks hatched today*

huge, immense, gigantic, vast; very big in size

a half; one of the parts of any measure when divided equally into two. e.g. *half a kilogramme*

midnight; twelve o’clock at night. i.e. 24.00 hours

1. to read; to be able to say and understand words that are written down. 2. to study; to spend time learning about something
illiterate; unable to read and write

vast; very large in width or area

to pronounce; to say a sound or a word in a certain tone of voice

a fireplace; the place where a fire is lit inside the house

dust; tiny particles of dry dirt. e.g. *there is a lot of dust in the house*

a fireplace; a rectangular framework made from wood or bamboo in which a kitchen fire for cooking is lit

a hearth; the floor or base of a fireplace

ash; white powder left behind after a fire has burnt out

an uncle; the brother of your father or mother

a grandmother; the mother of your father or mother

shoulder; the part of the body where the arms join the chest near to the base of the neck

a nun; a woman who has joined a religious order

disgusted, offended; to have your feelings upset by seeing or hearing something very bad. e.g. *the video shown last night on television disgusted me*

a wrinkle; a small crease in the skin. e.g. *she has many wrinkles*

a piano; a musical instrument with a long keyboard

to puff; to blow smoke into the air from a pipe, a cigar or a cigarette

1. a grandfather; the father of your father or mother. 2. to jump; to rise suddenly off the ground through the action of the leg muscles

a floor; the bottom surface of a room or building made from split bamboo boards

a python; a very large snake

a referee; a person that makes sure that all the players in a sport keep to the rules. e.g. *a football referee*

1. to jerk; to move suddenly or clumsily. 2. a shock; a surprise that is not pleasant. e.g. *I got a shock when I saw the robber*

to startle; to make an animal or a person surprised or frightened

to wake; to stop sleeping

awake; not sleeping

to startle; to make an animal or person suddenly surprised or frightened

1. brief, short; not long. 2. low; not high

to stroke; to move your hand gently over something. e.g. *the boy stroked the cat*
a sieve; a mesh, usually of woven bamboo, used to separate large particles from smaller particles, such as used in separating small stones from rice grains

a husk; the outer skin of any grain which must be removed before it can be cooked and eaten

to brake; to make a vehicle or a bicycle slow down or come to a stop

1. to strain; to hurt a muscle in your body by stretching or pushing too much.  2. tight; fitting very closely. e.g. a tight skirt

to grab; to take hold of something suddenly

to tug; to pull hard

1. a necklace; a chain or a string of beads worn round the neck.  
2. playing-cards; a set of cards that are used to play various games meanwhile; during the time that something else is happening

a moment; a very short time. e.g. I will come back in a moment

there; in that place or to that place

a rosary; a string of beads used by Muslims, Buddhists and Catholics to keep count of the number of prayers they have said Fahrenheit; a measure of temperature in which 32°F is the freezing point of water and 212°F is the boiling point of water

where; in what place

which; what person or what thing

a chain; tiny links of metal joined together into a ring which can be worn around the neck like a necklace

1. while; at the same time that something else is happening. e.g. she fell asleep while reading her book.  2. when; at the time something happens. e.g. when I go home I will do my homework

moderate; not extreme in quantity or quality

a pack of cards; one set of playing cards

here; at this place

around; here and there. e.g. look around for your book

a fax; a document which is changed into electric signals by a fax machine and passed through telephone wires to another fax machine where the electric signals are changed back to printed words on paper

a son; a boy or a man who is someone's child

an infant; a baby under the age of one year old

a litter; all the young baby animals born to the same mother at the same time. e.g. a litter of puppies

a litter; all the young baby animals born to the same mother at the same time. e.g. a litter of puppies

a toy; something children play with. e.g. a toy train

a nephew; the son of your brother or sister

a niece; the daughter of your brother or sister

1. little; not big.  2. little; not much

a daughter; a girl or a woman who is someone's child

a stepchild; a child from a husband or wife's previous marriage
child; a young boy or girl not yet adult

a cot; a small bed with high sides for a baby to sleep in

a nappy; a piece of cloth used to tie round a baby's bottom

a baby, an infant; a very young child still breast feeding

1. to cling; to hold tightly onto something. 2. to embrace; to put your arms round someone

a poster; a large printed picture to hang on the wall

a postcard; a card with a picture on one side that you can use to write a short message on and post like a letter

to rape; to force a person to have sexual intercourse

1. to huddle; to keep close to other people in a group because you are cold or frightened. 2. to cling; to hold tightly onto something

1. to cling; to hold tightly onto something. 2. to cuddle; to put your arms closely around a person or an animal as a sign that you love them. 3. to embrace; to put your arms round someone
to cuddle; to put your arms closely around a person or an animal as a sign that you love them. e.g. she cuddled the little kitten

an orphan; a child without parents to take of them

a bachelor; a man that has never married

a pimple; a small round spot on the face

1. to cook; to prepare food so that it is ready to eat. 2. a flower; the part of a plant that produces seeds and with brightly coloured petals. 3. a silo, a rice barn; a large storage container for grain

a bouquet; a bunch of flowers

a petal; one of the coloured parts of a flower

pollen; a yellow powdery substance found inside a flower which is carried by insects or the wind to fertilize other flowers

a park; a large public garden which is open for people to walk in

a vase; a jar for holding flowers

1. a garland; flowers arranged in a ring to be put around someone's neck. 2. a wreath; flowers or leaves twisted together into a ring usually used for funerals and other remembrance ceremonies

a jasmine; a yellow or white flower with a sweet smell

a clove; the dried bud of a tropical plant used as a spice

coriander; a small plant the leaves and seeds of which are used in cooking

a rose; a thorny plant with nice flowers

1. to bear; to produce flowers. 2. to blossom; the action of a tree or plant opening into flowers

talcum powder; scented powder used on the skin after a bath

a lily; a common white flower

a water-lily; a plant that grows in water that has large floating leaves

a daisy; a common small, white flower

a sunflower; a large yellow flower that has edible seeds

a lily; a common white flower

a flowerpot; an earthenware or plastic pot in which plants are grown

an apple; a round fruit grown in many countries
to distill; to produce alcohol

an orchid; a tropical flower

nectar; a sweet liquid found inside flowers that bees collect to make honey

pollen; a yellow powdery substance found inside a flower which is carried by insects or the wind to fertilize other flowers

a bud; a flower or a leaf before it has opened

1. a point; a place on a line in geometry.  2. a point; a decimal point.  e.g. two point three [2.3]

a font; a style of lettering used in printing.  e.g. Gg, Gg, Gg, Gg

1. to arrest; to lawfully seize someone suspected of a crime and take him to a police station.  2. to hold; to have something in your hands.  3. to catch; to capture something with hands or claws.  e.g. the cat will catch that mouse and eat it

to kidnap; to take someone away and keep them prisoner until you get what you demand

1. to hold; to have something in your hands.  2. to seize; to take hold of something suddenly.  3. to grasp; to hold something tightly in the hand

to fish; to try to catch fish with a line or a net

to reach; to stretch out your hand in order to touch something

to snatch; to take something quickly

1. to capture; to get something by fighting for it.  e.g. to capture a town.  2. to catch; to get something by laying a trap.  e.g. to catch a fox.  3. to seize; to take hold of something suddenly

to capture; to take someone prisoner

1. to bite [snake bite]; the action of a snake biting something with its fangs.  2. to dig; to break up and turn over the soil with a tool such as a spade.  3. a jar; a small pottery jar used for storage.  4. to chop; to cut something that is hard with an axe or a sharp knife.  e.g. chop some firewood.  5. to peck; the action of a bird using its beak to pick up something or to bite it

plastic; an artificial material manufactured in factories that is used for many purposes in modern life.  e.g. a plastic watch

to blink, to wink; to open and close your eyes quickly

to blink; to close and open one eye quickly

to blink; to open and close your eyes quickly

to look, to seem; to appear in a certain way.  e.g. your hat looks nice

clean; looking bright, clean or tidy

1. blurred; not clear.  e.g. the picture on the television is blurred.  2. dim; not bright.  e.g. the light of your torch is very dim

to shine; to look very bright

to shine; to look very bright

1. dignified; looking serious and important.  2. impressive; creating respect, approval or admiration

faded; having lost its bright or sharp colour.  e.g. your old shirt is faded now
splendid; having a smart appearance
transparent; able to be seen through. e.g. transparent plastic
1. clear; easy to understand, to see or to hear. 2. distinct; easy to see or to hear
grim; looking unfriendly, displeased or unpleasant
glossy; smooth and shiny
gloomy; having a sad appearance
obvious; very easy to see or to understand
a badger; a wild animal with a long nose and sharp claws
a wasp; an insect resembling a large bee that can sting people
table tennis; a game like tennis played by two or four people with a low net attached to a table
a cone; a solid figure with a flat circular base rising to a point
football; a ball game played between two teams of eleven players
a buoy; a floating object placed in the sea to warn ships of danger
golf; a game in which a small white ball must be hit into either 9 or 18 holes in the ground using the least number of strokes
tennis; a game played between two or four people using tennis rackets to hit a soft ball over a net
a cylinder; a solid figure with a circular base that is equal in size at the top and the bottom
volleyball; a game in which two teams of six people hit a ball over a high net
basketball; a game in which points are scored by throwing a ball successfully through a metal ring at each end of the court
to wag; to move quickly from side to side
1. fast, quick; the opposite of slow. 2. nimble; able to move quickly and easily
smart; clever
fast; quickly
1. to pass; to be successful in a test. e.g. to pass the school exams. 2. through; from one side to the other. e.g. go through the woods
to erupt; to break out or explode suddenly or violently. e.g. a volcano erupted yesterday in Burma
through; from one end to the other
trousers, pants; boys’ or girls’ clothing with sections for both legs
jeans; strong cotton trousers worn by both men and women
pants, shorts; short trousers which cover the upper legs only
1. underpants; boys’ or men’s underwear. 2. panties, pants; girls’ or women's underpants
1. to wear; to have a hat on your head. 2. to wear; to have socks on your feet
a draw; a game that ends with both teams having the same score
to wean; to gradually accustom a baby to food other than its mother's breast milk
to wean; to gradually accustom a baby to food other than its mother’s breast milk
1. brisk; quick and lively. e.g. a brisk walk. 2. light; weighing little
to sprinkle; to make tiny drops of liquid fall on something
1. to spray; to cause tiny drops of liquid to fall on something. e.g. to spray the garden. 2. to sprinkle; to cause tiny drops of liquid to fall on something
1. to bear; the action of an animal giving birth. 2. to sow; to put seeds into the ground so that they will grow into new plants
to smear, to smudge; to make something blurred by rubbing it. e.g. you have smudged the paint with your fingers
a kind of hardwood grown in tropical countries
to slit; to make a long cut or a narrow opening in something
to spurt; to go faster suddenly. e.g. he suddenly spurted forward to win the race
to pump; to push air or liquid into something
1. to spray; to cause tiny drops of liquid to fall on something. 2. to pour; to make liquid run out of a container
to rip, to tear; to make a hole in something or pull something apart. e.g. I have torn my trousers on a nail in the chair
to rip, to tear; to make a hole in something or pull something apart. e.g. I have torn my trousers on a nail in the chair
poor; having very little money
a university; a place of higher education where students can study for a degree
a campus; the compound of a university or college
1. a fair; roundabouts, stalls or a show set up outside for a short period of time. 2. a market; stalls set up at a temporary outside site to sell things
a black market; an illegal trade in goods
bright, clever; able to learn and understand things easily
1. appropriate; suitable. 2. proper; correct
to be injured, to be wounded; to be physically harmed or hurt. e.g. he was injured in a fight
urgent; something important that needs to be done quickly
to scratch; to damage something by marking it with something sharp. e.g. who scratched the paint on my car?
to rip; to pull something apart or to make a hole in it. e.g. I have ripped my shirt on the barbed wire
infectious; a disease that can be passed from one person to another. e.g. TB is infectious but heart disease is not
1. cosy; warm and comfortable. e.g. a cosy little house. 2. proper; correct. e.g. this is the proper school uniform
universal; concerning all countries in the world. e.g. universal human
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Armenian</th>
<th>English</th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>երիտասարդ</td>
<td>rights</td>
<td>royal; concerning the king and queen or the royal family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>փորձ intransitive</td>
<td>about; 1. about; on the topic of, e.g. a book about ships. 2. to belong; to be the property of someone. 3. to concern; to be relevant or important to, e.g. this terrible news concerns us very much</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Աստվածային</td>
<td>ethnic</td>
<td>ethnic; concerning a social group having a common national or cultural heritage, e.g. ethnic rights</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>քաղաքային</td>
<td>urban</td>
<td>urban; living in or situated near a town or city</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>համակարգչային</td>
<td>universal</td>
<td>universal; concerning everyone and everything, e.g. the need for peace is universal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>եղեռնային</td>
<td>masculine</td>
<td>masculine; concerning the male sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>զգացաին</td>
<td>feminine</td>
<td>feminine; concerning the female sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>արարվային</td>
<td>solar</td>
<td>solar; concerning the sun, e.g. solar energy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ուռուցին</td>
<td>dental</td>
<td>dental; concerning teeth, e.g. a dental nurse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>զինվության</td>
<td>military</td>
<td>military; concerning the armed forces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>մեզ է ամիկացնել</td>
<td>to copulate, to mate; the action of animals having sexual intercourse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>մեզ է ձգնել</td>
<td>to drench; to get very wet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>մեզ է ձգնել</td>
<td>to drench; to get very wet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>այնտեղ</td>
<td>although; but</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>նահատակային</td>
<td>regular</td>
<td>regular; usual, e.g. we will meet at the regular time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>արտադրական</td>
<td>accidently</td>
<td>accidently; happening by chance rather than being planned</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ուղարկել</td>
<td>to prick; to make a tiny hole in something, e.g. I pricked my finger on a thorn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>միջոցական</td>
<td>perhaps; possibly</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>արտificեազգային</td>
<td>artificial; not natural because it has been made by man or by a machine, e.g. artificial flowers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>արտիֆիցիային</td>
<td>artificial; not natural because it has been made by man or by a machine, e.g. artificial flowers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>երբեքեն</td>
<td>to bump; to knock against something by accident</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>կողմնակային</td>
<td>to collide; to hit someone or something by accident</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ճիշտ</td>
<td>exact; accurate or precise, e.g. give me the exact money</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>կողմնակային</td>
<td>to collide; to hit someone or something by accident</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>մեխանիկական</td>
<td>mechanical; worked or produced by machinery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>բնագիտական</td>
<td>scientific; concerning science</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>արևադատության</td>
<td>tropical; concerning the area of the earth which lies between the tropic of Cancer and the tropic of Capricorn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to mind; to be worried or upset by something. e.g. <em>do you mind if you stay at home alone</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to copulate, to mate; the action of animals having sexual intercourse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. to fit; to be the right size and shape. e.g. <em>those shoes fit you</em>  2. to match; to be the same as another thing or very like it in some way. e.g. <em>those shoes match your dress</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to suit; to look well on someone. e.g. <em>that coat really suits you</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to meet; to come face to face with another person</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to be fond of; liking something or someone alot. e.g. <em>she is very fond of ice cream</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. to admire; to think someone or something is very good.  2. to delight; to give a lot of pleasure. e.g. <em>your singing delighted me</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. may; perhaps will do something. e.g. <em>I may go to town</em>.  2. perhaps; possibly. e.g. <em>perhaps we will fall in love</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to like; to think something is nice or pleasant. e.g. <em>I like cakes</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. dirty; not clean.  2. indecent, obscene; offensive. e.g. <em>an indecent video</em>.  3. filthy, nasty; very dirty.  4. to smudge; to blur something by rubbing against it. e.g. <em>the printing is smudged</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to pray; to say prayers to God</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>steep; sloping sharply. e.g. <em>a steep hill</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to tie; to fasten something with a knot or a bow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tangled; twisted in knots</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tangled; twisted in knots</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a video cassette; a cassette of video tape which records moving pictures that can be shown on a television screen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a video tape; a narrow strip of special plastic wound into a video cassette that can record pictures and sound</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to squeeze; to press something between your hands or between two objects</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a visa; a stamp in a passport allowing entry to or exit from a country</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a vitamin; a substance present in various foods which is essential for the growth of your body. e.g. <em>vitamins A, B, C, D or E</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a cupboard; a piece of furniture with shelves and doors used for storing things in</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. to bake; to cook inside an oven.  2. to roast; to cook meat or vegetables in their own juice. e.g. <em>roast chicken</em>.  3. a fish trap; a trap to catch fish made from woven bamboo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1. a bus; a vehicle designed to transport people. 2. a coach; a
comfortable bus that takes people on long journeys
a bus stop; the place where a bus stops to pick up and set down
passengers
a tadpole; a small creature that lives in ponds that grows legs and
changes into a frog
a tadpole; a small creature that lives in ponds that grows legs and
changes into a frog
1. an aisle; a path between two groups of seats. 2. a corridor; a
narrow passage inside a building with rooms opening off on both
sides
to penetrate; to make a way through something
a tadpole; a small creature that lives in ponds that grows legs and
changes into a frog
1. rice; a grain crop grown in Asia, many parts of Africa and in the
USA. 2. paddy; rice before threshing or while it is still unhusked
wheat; a grain crop grown throughout Europe, USA and in some parts
of Australia
corn, maize; a crop which produces large seed heads that can be
boiled and eaten
corn, maize; the fruit of the corn or maize plant
to insist; to be very firm in asking, saying or doing something
a hump; the large lump on the back of a cow
a rice barn, a silo; a storage place for harvested grain
barley; a grain crop which can be eaten or made into beer
straw; the dry stalks of any grain crop often used as animal feed
stubble; the short stalks left in the ground after a crop has been
harvested
to breed, to keep; to raise animals in order to get more baby ones.
e.g. I will breed ducks on my farm
to rear; to look after young animals until they are adult size
to feed; to give food to an animal
1. crafty; clever at planning things so that you get your own way.
2. thin; not thick [applied to flat objects only]. e.g. thin paper
sheer; very thin [applied to flat objects only]. e.g. the model wore a
sheer black dress
1. near, close; to be situated only a short distance, or short period of
time, away from something else. e.g. it is near the bus station.
2. nearly; almost. e.g. it is nearly 2 o’clock. 3. to saw; to use a saw
to cut something
a relative; a person connected by birth or marriage
almost; very nearly
to approach; to come near to
Buddhism; the worship of the Lord Buddha
closely; at a close distance to
1. a ceremony; a formal, special procedure. e.g. a wedding
ceremony. 2. a festival; a time when people celebrate to show they
are happy about something. e.g. the ‘water festival’. 3. to dare; to be
brave enough to do something
luck; the way things happen that have not been planned
a lottery; a game in which people buy numbered tickets and get a prize if their number is selected
a bulldozer; a powerful machine used for clearing and levelling land
a synagogue; a place of worship for Jews
to worship; to praise God
a carnival; a colourful procession or fair
beer; an alcoholic drink
a biscuit; a kind of small, thin, dry cake baked in an oven
bare; without any covering. e.g. barefoot
1. to undo; to take apart something that has been put together, or to untie something that has been tied. 2. to unwrap; to take something out of its packaging or paper it is wrapped in. 3. to remove, to take off; to take an article of clothing off the body. e.g. he removed his shirt
1. cotton; a light cloth made from fibres of the cotton plant. 2. cotton; the raw fibres of the cotton plant before processing into cloth. 3. tasty; with a pleasant taste
kapok; fibres found inside the seed pods of the kapok tree that are used for stuffing pillows and mattresses
roselle; a plant, the leaves of which can be used in cooking
cotton wool; soft short fibres of cotton not spun into cloth and which are used for cleaning wounds etc
the cotton plant; the plant that gives us cotton fibre
bacteria; microscopic living things that are found everywhere around us, some of which can cause disease
to snap; to break suddenly
to tilt; to make something slope
a cheek; the side of the face below the eyes
whiskers; the hairs that grow on the face of men
1. to announce; to make something publicly known. 2. to declare; to say something important that you want everyone to know
to announce; to make something known to an audience by way of an announcement
to wrap; to put cloth or paper around something
to pack; to put things in a box, a bag or a suitcase ready for moving or storing
1. to bind; to tie together. 2. to wrap; to put cloth or paper around something. e.g. I will wrap my Christmas presents tonight
yellow; the colour of a lemon fruit. 2. a spear; a long pole with a sharp point on one end of it used as a weapon
orange; the colour of an orange fruit
a shovel, a spade; a tool for digging or lifting soil or sand etc
a bayonet; a sharp blade that can be fixed to the end of a rifle
a back-hoe, a mattock; a tool for digging the soil
an empire; a large group of states or countries under the control of one government. e.g. the Roman Empire
the United Nations; an organisation formed of 185 countries that is
concerned with world affairs and world peace
an emperor; the ruler of an empire
a pea; a kind of edible seed similar to a bean
1. fat, plump; with a thick round body. 2. a shoot; new growth of a plant stem as it just emerges above the level of the soil. e.g. a bamboo shoot
to prosper; to become successful or rich
a tiger; a wild animal found mainly in India and China
to attach; to join or fasten
to hang; to suspend something by its upper edge. e.g. hang that picture on the wall
1. a bat; a flying creature with wings like a bird but no feathers. 2. bland, insipid; having no taste
to recover; to get better after being ill
gunpowder; a black powder that is used as an explosive
dynamite; a powerful explosive used for blowing up buildings or smashing up rock
straight; not bent or curved
1. an anthill; a mound of earth built by ants to create an undergrown colony. 2. to scoop up/out; to lift up liquid or solid matter using a spoon, a bucket, a ladle or other similar shaped object. e.g. scoop the water on the bathroom floor
to bail out; to throw water out of a boat or a container
to fling; to throw something as hard as you can
to risk; to accept the chance of being exposed to danger or discomfort. e.g. I will risk swimming to the other side of the river
1. slippery; having a smooth surface that is difficult to hold on to or stand up on. 2. smooth; with a surface free from roughness or dents smooth; with a surface free from roughness or dents
a seagull; a large white sea bird
spare; not used but kept in case it is needed later. e.g. the spare wheel of a car
to wriggle; to twist and turn like a worm
to dash; to move very quickly
to soar; to move high into the air
slippery; having a smooth surface that is difficult to hold on to or stand up on
okra; a green vegetable sometimes called lady's fingers
to block; to prevent entry to somewhere or prevent passage through
1. blind; not able to see. 2. a hall; a very big room
a parliament; a group of elected representatives of the people that make the laws of a country
a theatre; a place where people go to see plays or shows	
tame; not wild or dangerous
to solve; to find the answer to a problem such as an equation
to settle; to find the answer to a dispute or a problem

mist; damp air that is difficult to see through

silent; without any noise

to sow; to scatter seeds on the ground so that they will take root and grow into new plants

to be sick, to vomit; to eject the contents of the stomach through the mouth because of some sickness

to rebuild; to build something again after it has been destroyed or damaged

1. to change; to make something different. 2. to fix, to repair, to mend; to put something back into a good condition. e.g. I must fix my car

to fix, to repair, to mend; to put something back into a good condition. e.g. I must fix my car

to build; to construct something such as a building

1. to restore; to put something back into its original condition. 2. to rebuild; to build something again

to correct; to put mistakes right. e.g. correct your homework

to reform; to make something better by removing faults or errors. e.g. we will reform our organisation

curry powder; a powder make from many different spices used to make a spicy taste in cooking

who; what person

who; what person

whose; belonging to what person

what; which thing

yesterday; the day before today

yesterday; the day before today

a son-in-law; the husband of a person's married daughter

a mangosteen; a kind of tropical fruit

a castor oil plant; a tropical plant that yields inedible fruits that can be pressed to extract castor oil

a papaya; a kind of tropical fruit found in Asia and Africa

cardamom; seeds of a plant found in Asia that are used in cooking

an ocean; a large area of sea. e.g. the Atlantic ocean

a pomelo; a large round tropical fruit

1. to do, to act; to carry out an action. 2. to make; to cause something to happen

to clean; to make something clean. e.g. I will clean the house

to refresh; to do something to feel fresh again after hard work
to jam; to make something fixed and difficult to move

to end, to finish; to come to the end of something

to astonish; to give a big surprise

to shelter; to give protection from wind, rain, heat, cold or danger

to repeat; to say or do the same thing again

1. to continue; to go on doing something.  2. to proceed; to go on

to excite; to interest someone in something resulting in feelings of
love, fear or anger

to relent; to relax or abandon some hard or cruel rule. e.g. I will
relent and not sent you to jail

to lighten; to make something less heavy

to amaze; to give a big surprise

to hurry, to rush; to try to do something more quickly than usual

to beat; to stir some mixture very hard. e.g. beat the eggs together

to break; to snap something

to crumple; to crease something

to expand; to get bigger

to bend; to make something curved or not straight

to restore; to put something back in its original condition

1. to create; to make something no one else has made before.  2. to
make; to create something new by putting smaller pieces together.
e.g. we will make a new house.  3. to manufacture; to make a large
number of the same item.  4. to produce; to make something.  5. to
succeed; to do or to get what you wanted to get

to light; to start something burning

to heat; to make something hot

to torture; to cause someone to feel great physical or mental pain

to harden; to become hard or to cause something to become hard.
e.g. the cement will harden after a few hours

1. to set; to become solid. e.g. the jelly will set when it cools.  2. to
become hard or to cause something to become hard. e.g. the
cement will harden after a few hours

1. to attempt; to try.  2. to examine; to look at something very
carefully.  3. to test; to try something out.  4. to try; to examine the
effectiveness of something. e.g. I will try the new computer

to attempt; to try to do something

to represent; to speak or do things in place of other people

to chill; to make something cool or cold. e.g. chill the orange juice

1. to cheat; to try to do well in a test or exam by breaking the rules.
2. to sneak; to move around trying not to be seen or heard

1. to improve; to make something better.  2. to mend; to make a
damaged thing as useful as before. e.g. mend my shirt

to reform; to make something better by the removal of faults or
errors. e.g. we will reform our organisation
to excite; to interest someone in something resulting in feelings of love, fear or anger

to beat, to defeat; to do better than someone in a game or battle

to fasten; to close something so that it will not come open again

to dry; to preserve food by removal of moisture

to dry; to dry something that is wet using a source of heat. e.g. hang the washing in the sun to dry

to preserve; to dry food to prevent it becoming rotten or going bad

1. to decrease; to make smaller or fewer. 2. to lessen; to make something less severe or harsh. 3. to weaken; to make weaker.
e.g. the insects have eaten the bamboo and weakened the floor
to relent; to relax or abandon some hard rule. e.g. I will relent and so you will not be punished

to crumple; to crease something

to help, to assist, to aid; to do something useful for someone else

to link, to join; to connect or fasten things together

to delay; to make someone or something late

to reduce, to decrease, to lessen; to make smaller or fewer in size, quantity or weight

1. to hurt; to make a person or an animal feel pain. 2. to offend; to hurt someone's feelings

to torture; to cause someone to feel great physical or mental pain
to crumple; to crease something
to lessen; to make something less in quantity or weight.
to season; to add spices or herbs to food to improve the taste
to torture; to cause someone to feel great physical or mental pain
to force; to use your power or strength to make someone or something act in a certain way. e.g. force the door open
to refresh; to make a tired person feel fresh and strong again

to refresh; to make fresh and strong again

to fish; to try to catch fish with a rod or a fishing net
to misbehave; to be naughty or behave in a bad way
to offend; to hurt a person's feelings
to stun; to hit someone on the head and make them senseless
1. to spin; to turn round and round quickly. 2. to whirl; to turn round and round very quickly
to misbehave; to be naughty or behave in a bad way
to dare; to be brave enough to do something
to work; to be engaged in some mental or physical activity
to perform; to do something in front of an audience. e.g. to perform a play
to perform; to do something in front of an audience. e.g. to perform a play
to hold a meeting; to call and direct a meeting

1. to annoy, to bother; to worry or make someone angry. 2. to disturb; to upset someone's peace or rest. 3. to hinder; to get in someone's way making it difficult for them to do their work. 4. to interfere; to get in the way or get involved in something that has nothing to do with you. 5. to pester; to annoy someone by asking many questions

mischievous; likely to do something silly or naughty

to meddle; to take part in something that has nothing to do with you

to block; to be in the way so that something cannot pass or get through. e.g. a tree has fallen on the road and is blocking the way

to condense; to make something smaller or shorter

to snap; to break suddenly

to crack; to break without separating into pieces. e.g. the window is cracked

to release; to set someone free. e.g. release the prisoner

to lengthen; to make longer

to copy; to do exactly the same as someone else

to persist; to carry on doing something no matter what might happen

1. to imitate, to copy; to do exactly the same as someone else. 2. to mimic; to copy someone's voice in order to make fun of them

to copy, to imitate; to do exactly the same as someone else

to magnify; to make something look bigger

to torment; to tease a person or an animal excessively

1. to beat; to do better than someone else. 2. to conquer, to defeat; to beat someone in a battle or war. 3. to gain; to get something that you did not have before. 4. to win; to beat someone else in a game or fight

to bully; to attack or threaten a weaker person

1. to earn; to get money by working for it. 2. to get, to obtain; to take, to buy or to be given something. 3. to provide; to give something that is needed. 4. to succeed; to do or to get what you wanted to do or get

to swindle; to cheat a person of money

to recover; to get something back that was lost

1. to catch; to get hold of something. 2. to fetch; to go and get something. 3. to have; to enjoy or to suffer. e.g. we are having a good time. 4. to catch; to get an illness. e.g. to catch a cold

to refer; to direct the listener's or reader's attention to some other related fact or facts. e.g. he referred to the situation in Asia

to convince; to make someone believe something

to gain, to benefit; to get something that you did not have before
to meddle; to take part in something that has nothing to do with you
to spot; to notice something. e.g. he spotted many mistakes
to recognise; to know who someone is because you have seen them before
1. to record; to make a written copy of everything that has been said.
2. to spot; to see or to notice something. e.g. he spotted the lost key
to rush; to move very quickly
to alarm; to frighten or disturb something or someone

to switch off; to turn or press a switch causing something to go off.
e.g. switch off the television
to concentrate; to make a liquid mixture thicker by removal of water
to extinguish; to put out a fire
to wake; to cause someone to stop sleeping
to rescue; to save; to free someone or something from danger
to chip; to knock a small piece off something. e.g. you have chipped that glass vase
to haunt; the presence of a ghost felt somewhere. e.g. this house is haunted
1. to frighten, to scare; to make someone afraid. 2. to terrify; to make a person or animal very frightened. 3. to threaten; to announce an intention to hurt or do something bad to someone.
e.g. he threatened to kill me unless I gave him money
to clear; to remove objects from a surface. e.g. I must clear my desk
to melt; to cause a solid to turn back into a liquid by the action of heat. e.g. the ice will melt
to dissolve; to mix a solid into a liquid solution causing the solid particles to form part of a new liquid solution. e.g. dissolve two spoonfuls of sugar in a glass of water
to replace; to take the place of another person or thing
to relieve; to take a person's job or duty away from them
to shorten; to make something less long
to tighten; to make an object fit closely to another thing. e.g. tighten the screw with a screwdriver
to describe; to say what something or someone is like
to clear; to make an object or an idea clear of obstruction or obstacles. e.g. clear the road
to reveal; to make something be seen or known
to pierce; to make a hole through something
to lighten; to make something less heavy
to amuse; to make someone laugh or smile
to condense; to make something thicker or denser
1. to correct; to put right mistakes or errors. 2. to fix; to mend
to soak; to make completely wet
to irrigate; to divert water from a stream, a river or a well on to the
land by means of ditches or canals. e.g. irrigate the paddy field

to connect; to join together two or more things

to affect; to have an effect on. 2. to harm; to hurt or spoil
someone or something

to settle; to decide or agree upon something. e.g. we must settle on
which car to buy

to pollute; to make the environment around us dirty and unhealthy

to cover; to put one thing over or around something else. e.g. cover
the table to keep the flies away

to smother; to prevent someone breathing by covering their nose
and mouth in an attempt to kill them

to link; to join things together

1. to heal; to make well or healthy again. 2. to restore; to put
something back in its original condition again

to straighten; to make something straight again from a curved or
bent condition

to tame; to make a wild animal tame or domesticated. e.g. he caught
a wild cat and tamed it

to bore; to make someone tired by being dull or uninteresting

1. to ripen; to make or cause something to get ripe. 2. to lull; to
cause a person to go to sleep. e.g. she lulled her baby to sleep

to amuse; to make someone laugh or smile

to please; to make someone happy

to soothe; to make someone who is upset or angry feel calmer

to embarrassed; to make someone feel shy

to tear; to pull something apart with your hands. e.g. he has torn my
letter up

1. to delay; to put off doing something until later. 2. to delay; to
cause someone or something to be late

to hesitate; to wait before doing or saying something because you
are not sure about it

to train; to teach a person or animal how to do something

to celebrate; to engage in festivities on some special occasion.
e.g. we will celebrate your birthday tomorrow

1. to complete; to end or finish something. 2. to succeed; to do or
get what you wanted to do or get

to strain; to stretch, to push, or to try too hard at something

to chant; to sing religious verses to a simple repetitive tune.
e.g. you can hear the monks chanting

1. to learn; to find out how to do something. 2. to study; to spend
time learning about something

to practise; to do something over and over again in order to get
better at it

to study; to spend time learning about something
1. to ask; to speak in order to find out about or to get something.
2. to order, to command; to tell someone to do something
   to create; to make something no one else has made before
- to straighten; to make something straight again from a curved or bent condition
- to forge; to make a copy of something and pretend it is real
- to calm; to bring someone or something to a quiet or restful condition. e.g. *I had to calm her down when she got angry*
- to smash; to break something into smaller pieces
- to loosen; to make something slack or lose. e.g. *loosen your tie*
- to camouflage; to hide something by making it look like its surroundings. e.g. *soldiers camouflage themselves in the jungle by wearing green uniforms*
- to upset; to knock something over causing its contents to spill out. e.g. *you have upset the water pot*
- to weaken; to make something weaker
- to dent; to make a hollow in something by hitting it hard. e.g. *you dented my car when you crashed into me*
- 1. to separate; to remove one thing from another thing. e.g. *we will separate the girls' and the boys' classes*.  2. to vary; to make or do something different.  3. to change; to cause something or someone to be different
- to disguise; to make the appearance of someone or something different in order not to be recognised
- to moult; the fur of an animal, such as a cat or dog, falling out periodically to be replaced with new fur
- to overturn; to push or knock something over. e.g. *the cat has overturned the glass of water*
- to infiltrate, to act as an imposter; to get into an organisation or a community by deception in order to do harm
- to scatter; to throw small objects so that they are dispersed over a wide area. e.g. *scatter some rice outside for the chickens to eat*
- to demolish; to knock something down and break it into pieces. e.g. *that building must be demolished to build the road*
- 1. to separate; to divide up into parts or sections.  2. to split; to break something into parts
- to tip up, to tip out; to cause something to spill its contents out
- to spill; to cause something to fall out of its container. e.g. *you have spilled the milk*
- to freeze; to make a liquid turn to a solid by lowering the temperature. e.g. *water freezes to ice when it is very cold*
- to shatter; to break something suddenly into many tiny pieces
to bleach; to make cloth or clothing white by soaking in a chemical

to complete, to finish; to come to the end of an activity

to bend; to make something curved and no longer straight

to confuse; to mix up. e.g. he confused me with my sister

to crash; to hit something with a loud noise. 2. to crush; to damage something by pressing it hard. 3. to squash; to press something so hard that it goes out of shape
to annoy; to make someone angry
to infuriate; to make someone very angry
to satisfy; to be good enough at some activity so as to please someone. e.g. my exam marks satisfied my parents
to depress; to make someone feel sad
to kill; to make something or someone die
to slaughter; to kill an animal
to massacre; to kill a number of people in a violent or cruel way
to slaughter; to kill many people or animals
to murder; to kill a person on purpose
to massacre; to kill a number of people in a violent or cruel way
to train; to practice for a competition or a game
1. to break; to snap, crack or smash something. 2. to crack; to break something without causing it to fall to pieces. e.g. you have cracked the coffee cup
to shatter; to break something suddenly into many tiny pieces
to hoot; to make a sound such as made by a car's horn
to hoot; to make a sound such as made by a car's horn
1. to harm; to hurt someone or something. 2. to ruin; to spoil something. 3. to smash; to break something completely into tiny pieces. 4. to spoil; to make something less useful than it was. 5. to upset; to disrupt or disturb something. 6. to wreck; to totally destroy something. 7. to destroy; to damage something so badly that it cannot be used again. 8. to damage; to harm something
to disappoint; to make someone sad by not doing or not achieving what was hoped or expected. e.g. if you fail your exams you will disappoint your parents
to discourage; to try to prevent someone doing something by telling them how difficult or dangerous it is
to form; to make the structure, the outline or the shape of something
e.g. he behaved very badly today. 2. to happen; to occur or to take place. e.g. a car accident happened on this road yesterday
to be probable; likely to be true or likely to happen
1. to add; to put one thing with something else to make more. 2. to increase; to make more or bigger. 3. to multiply; to make something a number of times bigger. 4. to raise; to increase a price. e.g. we will raise the price of rice tomorrow
to harm; to hurt, to upset or to spoil something or someone

to smother; to prevent someone from breathing by covering their nose and mouth

1. to annoy; to make someone angry. 2. to irritate; to continue to annoy someone. 3. to nag; to scold, to question or to criticise someone repeatedly. 4. to pester; to annoy someone by asking questions repeatedly. 5. to tease; to bother or to annoy someone for fun. 6. to upset; to make someone unhappy

1. to build; to construct something. e.g. to build a house. 2. to create; to make something no one else has made before

to invent; to be the first person to think of, make or do something. e.g. Graham Bell invented the telephone

to vary; to make or to cause something to be different

farewell; goodbye

a wife; a woman married to someone

a mistress; a woman having a sexual relationship with a married man who is not her husband

1. ripe; ready to be gathered, to be picked or to be eaten. e.g. the mangoes are ripe. 2. to sleep; to close your eyes and take rest

to doze; to be nearly asleep

to copulate, to have sex; the action of a male and a female having sexual intercourse

1. a meter; a machine that measures how much of something has been used. e.g. an electricity meter. 2. a metre [m]; a measure of length. 1000 metres = 1 kilometre

ripe; ready to be gathered, to be picked or to be eaten

to lie; to rest with your body lying in a horizontal position

to dream; to imagine seeing and hearing things while you are asleep

to lie; to rest with your body lying in a horizontal position

to doze; to sleep for a short time

to snore; to breathe very noisily while sleeping

to satisfy; to be good enough at some activity to please someone else. e.g. my test results satisfied my teacher

a minute; a measure of time. 60 minutes = 1 hour

a mile; a measure of length

1. wild; not tame. e.g. a wild cat. 2. a name; what you call someone or something

an adjective; a word that describes another word. e.g. a happy man

a father-in-law; the father of your wife or husband

a mother-in-law; the mother of your wife or husband

wild; in its original natural state or not tame. e.g. a wild cat

a nickname; a short name that you use for a friend. e.g. Joe

a surname; your family name that follows your first name. e.g. John Smith
1. to send; to make someone or something go somewhere.  2. to ask; to speak in order to find out about or to get something.  3. to command; to order someone to do something
to urge; to try to make someone hurry to do something
mercury; a metal that exists as a silver liquid
the sun; the star that is closest to Earth
to radiate; to give out heat
an economy; a community's system of creating money and riches
an aunt; the sister of your mother or father
dawn; the time when the sun rises
afternoon; the time in the day between noon and evening
day; the part of the day when it is light
noon, midday; the middle of the day—12 o’ clock
a lunch; a light meal eaten in the middle of the day
east; in the direction of the rising sun
night; the part of the day when it is dark
a day; a period of time which is equal to one seventh of a week
an eve; the day or the night before some special occasion.  e.g.  Christmas eve
the sabbath; a day reserved for religious worship
west; in the direction of the setting sun
to hope; to want something that you think is likely to happen
sunset; the time when the sun goes down in the afternoon
1. a business; a shop, a company or an industry that trades or offers services to the public. e.g. a transport business.  2. an occupation; the work you do to earn your living
sunrise; the time when the sun comes up in the morning
sunshine; the light that comes from the sun when it is shining
to scorch; to cause something to go brown colour due to the heat of the sun. e.g. the grass is scorched because of the hot weather
sunburn; the effect of hot sun on your skin turning it a darker colour
1. cosy; warm and comfortable.  2. nice, pleasant; pleasing.
3. sweet; very pleasant or nice. e.g. a sweet smell
peaceful; quiet
to enjoy; to like watching, doing or listening to something
delighted; pleased very much. e.g. he was delighted with his prize
a spinster; a woman who has never married
a virgin; a girl or woman who has not yet had sexual intercourse with a man
a widow; a woman whose husband has died
a devil; an evil spirit according to Christian beliefs
an actress; a woman who acts in a play
a heroine; a girl or woman who has done something very brave
a bridesmaid; a girl who assists a bride on her wedding day
the sky; the space above the Earth where we can see the sun, the
stars, the moon and the clouds
astronomy; the study of the stars and the planets
heaven; according to Christian beliefs a place where your spirit goes
after death
sunny; with the sun shining
the weather; the condition as regards how warm, how windy, how
sunny, how cold or how rainy it is
an angel; a messenger of God according to Christian beliefs
snow; white flakes of frozen rain that fall from the sky
a torrent; a heavy downpour or rain
a horizon; the line where it seems that the sky and the land meet
when we look into the distance
a duty; the things that you ought to do in your job
in charge; the person who controls or supervises work of others
space; the area far above the Earth where the stars and planets are
a space shuttle; a special kind of spaceship designed to be launched
into space and then be able to land back on earth and be relaunched
a second or third time
a spacecraft; any man-made object made to travel through space
a planet; one of the round solid objects that revolve around the sun.
e.g. Earth, Saturn and Venus
a satellite; a man-made object launched into space by a rocket that
revolves around the Earth—satellites can transmit television pictures
and telephone signals from one side of the Earth to the other
an orbit; the circular path taken by an object in space as it travels
around the sun or the Earth
alive; not dead
the universe; everything on Earth and in space that we know of
1. a ceremony; a public event often to mark a special day or
occasion. 2. a party; a gathering of people in one place in order to
enjoy themselves
an audience; people who have come to hear or see something
1. a celebration; a party for something special. 2. a concert; an
entertainment with music
to rape; the act of forcing a woman or girl to have sexual intercourse
against her will
or; a word that indicates a choice between two things. e.g. would you
prefer tea or coffee?
except; apart from. e.g. everyone except Naw Wah can go home
otherwise; or else. e.g. you better go otherwise you will be late
otherwise; or else. e.g. you better go otherwise you will be late
unless; if not. e.g. I will not phone you unless you call first
otherwise; or else. e.g. you better go otherwise you will be late
1. to be; to exist. 2. yes; the positive answer to a question. 3. if; a
word that indicates that one thing might happen depending on whether another thing happens. e.g. if I cook dinner then you must wash the dishes.

1. or; a word that indicates a choice between two things. e.g. you will come or you will not come please let me know.
2. whether; e.g. she asked whether she could go on holiday

- because; for the reason that. e.g. I went home because I was sick
- actual; real
- to belong; to be somebody's. e.g. it belongs to Uncle Charles

- a lamp shade; a covering of plastic, glass or cloth put over a light to prevent the bright light hurting your eyes
1. a lighter; an instrument that produces a flame used to light cigarettes, candles or to start fires. 2. a match; a small thin stick of wood with phosphorus on its tip that can produce a flame
- a siren; an instrument that produces a loud noise to warn people of danger. e.g. a police car siren
1. a bomb; a weapon that when dropped from an aeroplane will explode when it lands on the earth. 2. a mine; a bomb hidden in the ground or in the sea that will explode when anything touches it
- a landmine; a mine designed to blow up trucks and people when stepped on or activated by tripping a wire
- a fuse; a short piece of wire that is used to set off an explosion
- a wick; the string that goes through the middle of a candle or that is lit inside an oil lamp
- a traffic light; a set of three coloured lights at a road junction that controls when the traffic must stop
1. a chimney; a tall pipe built into the wall of a house or attached to a factory in order to send the smoke from a fire high up into the sky.
2. a funnel; the chimney on a ship to carry away the smoke from its engines
- a fire; substances burning in oxygen giving off heat and light
- a generator; a machine that can produce electricity
- a fuel; anything that is burnt to produce heat. e.g. wood / charcoal / coal / oil / gas
1. a lamp post; a tall metal post holding up a street lamp. 2. a lighthouse; a tall tower that is built near to the sea coast that has a bright light on top to guide ships in foggy weather
- a pylon; a tall metal tower that carries electricity cables high up off the ground from the generator to houses and factories
- a lamp; any instrument that gives out light
- a lantern; an oil lamp that can be carried around by hand
- to singe; to burn something only slightly
- a flame; gas given off from coal, wood or other fuel that is burning in a tongue-shaped fire
- smoke; gas that can be seen coming off a fire
- a spark; a tiny flash of fire
- a spark; a tiny flash of fire
- embers; small pieces of still-burning coal or wood from a dying fire
- a grate; metal bars that hold burning wood or coal in a fireplace
to burn; to be on fire
a grate; metal bars that hold burning wood or coal in a fireplace
a searchlight, a spotlight; a very bright light that can be shone in one particular direction
rice; rice grains that have been cooked
chinese spinach; a common green vegetable found in Asia
a tooth; one of the small white parts in your mouth used for biting and chewing
a grate; metal bars that hold burning wood or coal in a fireplace
a searchlight, a spotlight; a very bright light that can be shone in one particular direction
rice; rice grains that have been cooked
chinese spinach; a common green vegetable found in Asia
a tooth; one of the small white parts in your mouth used for biting and chewing
a grate; metal bars that hold burning wood or coal in a fireplace
a searchlight, a spotlight; a very bright light that can be shone in one particular direction
rice; rice grains that have been cooked
chinese spinach; a common green vegetable found in Asia
a tooth; one of the small white parts in your mouth used for biting and chewing

cross-eyed; having one or both eyes turned inward
an eyebrow; the curved line of hair above each eye
a brow; the part of the head above the eyes and below the hairline
a goat; a domestic animal kept for its meat and milk
a kid; a baby goat
tears; drops of water that come out of the eyes when a person cries

1. glass; a transparent material made from sand, soda and lime that is used to make bottles and windows. 2. glasses, spectacles; glass lenses held in front of the eyes to improve a person's sight. 3. a mirror; a piece of glass in which you can see your own reflection sunglasses; a pair of glasses with dark lenses used to protect the eyes from the glare of the sun
a pane; a flat sheet of glass
a telescope; an instrument that allows us to see far away objects
sensitive; easily hurt or offended
a sty; a swelling with pus that forms at the corner of the eye
to blush; to turn red in the face due to shame or embarrassment
glasses, spectacles; a pair of glass lenses held in front of the eyes to improve a person's sight.
sunglasses; a pair of glasses with dark lenses used to protect the eyes from the glare of the sun
an iris; the coloured part of the eye surrounding the pupil
a pupil; the black hole in the centre of the eye
an eyelid; the fold of skin which covers the eye when it is closed
a pimple; a small round spot often seen on the face of teenagers
sharp; quick to notice things and learn
partially sighted; unable to see clearly
solemn; serious
a sty; a swelling containing pus that forms at the corner of the eye
a face; the front part of the head
sand; tiny fragments of ground rock that cover the seashore or line the banks of rivers
a magazine; a thin book issued weekly or monthly containing stories and pictures
a microscope; an instrument that enables us to see tiny objects too small to be seen by the eye alone
a desert; dry land where very few plants or animals can survive
a mole; a small dark spot on the skin
ink; coloured liquid used in pens and printing machines
to box; to fight with the fists
a mother; a female parent
a foster-mother; a woman bringing up a child that is not her natural

__________________________________________ 152
son or daughter

pepper; the fruit of a tropical plant used as spices to flavour food

chilli; the fruit of a tropical plant used to give food a spicy flavour

mulberry tree; the tree from which leaves are taken to feed silkworms

parents; a man and a woman who have children together

a body; that part of a person or animal that can be seen or touched

a stepmother; a woman who is married to a man who has children by a previous marriage

chilli; the fruit of a tropical plant used to give food a spicy flavour

to bulge; to swell. e.g. his pockets were bulging

a pipe; a tube with a small bowl at the end used for smoking tobacco

a cigarette; tobacco rolled into a paper tube and smoked

a cigar; tobacco leaves that are rolled and smoked

to lift; the action of someone raising his head

a puff; a small amount of smoke coming out of a tobacco pipe

a pipe; a tube with a small bowl at the end used for smoking tobacco

an ashtray; a small container used to drop cigarette ash into

to wish; to say or think what you would like to happen

to tow; to pull something along with a chain or a rope

to drag; to pull something heavy along the ground

1. a bamboo cup; a container made from a piece of hollowed out bamboo. 2. a mineral spring; a spring from under the ground usually emitting hot mineral water

a whistle; an instrument that makes a shrill sound when it is blown

soon; in a very short time from now

a frying-pan; a large shallow pan

a mortar; a large explosive shell fired from a powerful gun

a saucepan; a metal pan with a handle and a lid used for cooking

sweet potato; a root crop grown in Africa and Asia

a plum; a red or green coloured juicy fruit

an ambassador; the representative of a nation in a foreign country

an embassy; the office of an ambassador of a foreign country

a mosque; the place of worship of Muslims

to bark; the noise made by dogs, foxes and wolves

tamarind; a sour tasting tropical fruit

a dictatorship; a system of government by unelected and authoritarian rulers that do not consult the wishes of the people

a date; one kind of palm tree

a date; the fruit of the date palm tree

a percentage [ % ]; a rate expressed as parts in a hundred. e.g. 2%

a cannon; a large heavy gun used in ancient battles

a shell; an explosive fired from a large heavy gun
a torpedo; a missile fired under water used to blow up ships

a rocket; a weapon fired from a special rocket launcher which goes high into the air before coming down to explode on the ground

I, me; myself

myself; I and no one else

mine, my; belonging to me

myself; on my own

a sail; a large piece of cloth attached to a boat's mast that can catch the wind and cause the boat to move along through the water

plantain; a species of banana used for cooking

a towel; a piece of cloth for drying things that are wet

a longyi; a piece of cloth wrapped around the lower body popular among South East Asian men

a sling; a piece of cloth wrapped round an injured arm and tied to the neck for support

an apron; a piece of cloth worn tied around the waist to prevent the clothes underneath becoming dirty. e.g. a cook's apron

a sheet; a large piece of cloth put over a bed to lie on

a tent; a temporary shelter made from canvas or nylon

a bandage; a strip of cloth for covering an injury or wound

a curtain; a piece of cloth pulled in front of a window to stop people outside looking in

a blanket; a thick cover used to keep you warm in bed

a quilt; a bed cover that is padded with kapok or feathers

a century; a hundred years

to cure, to heal; to make well again

long; a long time

last; to go on for some time. e.g. the film lasted a long time

1. distant, far; far away. 2. remote; far away and isolated. e.g. a remote village 3. long; measuring a lot from one end to the other. e.g. a long road

further; to a greater distance. e.g. can you walk further?
to mention; to briefly speak about something else while you are talking about other things

1. a mouse; a small animal with a pointed nose and a long tail often found in fields. 2. a rat; an animal similar to a large mouse with a long tail often found in cities living in drains and dirty places
to name; to give a name to someone or something. e.g. I will name my cat Wah Wah

1. to dismount; to get down from the back of an animal. 2. to descend; to come down from a high position to a lower position

1. to hesitate; to wait a little while before you do or say something. 2. reluctant; not willing to do something. e.g. he was reluctant to
return to school after lunch

a uniform; a set of clothes worn by a group of people to show that they belong together. e.g. a school uniform

a unit; a standard of measurement. e.g. litre / gallon / mile / degree

1. to bolt, to gobble; to swallow food quickly without chewing it well.
2. to gulp; to swallow water or any other liquid quickly
to swallow; to make something go down your throat
to swallow; to make something go down your throat
to point; to extend a finger or an arm in a particular direction
to stretch; to extend your arms and legs in order to reach something.
e.g. you will have to stretch to reach the top shelf
to respect; to like or admire someone
to salute; to touch your forehead with your hand as a sign of respect to a higher military officer
to fly; to move through the air using wings like a bird or an aeroplane

1. to rise; to go upwards. 2. to take off; the action of an aeroplane leaving the ground and rising into the air
to soar; the action of anything with wings rising high in the air.
e.g. the eagle soared high into the sky

Europe; the continent comprising all the countries from Britain in the west to Turkey and part of Russia in the east
to swoop; the action of a bird or an aeroplane flying down toward the earth suddenly to attack something
to dive; to jump head first into water

1. a see-saw; a plank of wood balanced in the middle so that children can sit at each end and make it go up and down. 2. to sway, to swing; to move from side to side
to chop; to cut something into small pieces by striking it with a knife or an axe. e.g. I will chop the meat up before cooking it
to tread; to walk on or over something
e.g. an X-ray; a kind of photograph that can show the bones and organs inside the body
plain, simple; not decorated. e.g. a plain dress
deep; extending far down. e.g. a deep lake
to carry, to bear; to carry something on the shoulders
a pangolin; a rare animal that has a scaly body and a long nose
to tread; to walk on or over something
a belt; a band of leather, plastic or cloth worn around the waist to tie a coat or to hold up trousers
to trample; to press or crush something by stepping on it
the hip; a bone on the right and left side of the body just below the waistline
a waist; the narrow part of the upper body located between the hips and the bottom of the ribs
a belt; a band of leather, plastic or cloth worn around the waist to tie a coat or to hold up trousers
to thresh; to separate the rice grains from harvested paddy
a buckle; a metal fastening used on belts and straps
to trample; to press down under your foot to make something flat
a pedal; a part of a machine that is operated with the foot

to land; to arrive back onto the ground after travelling by sea or air

to crush; to damage something by standing on it with your foot

1. to flow; to move along like a river. 2. to leak; to have a hole or crack that liquid or gas can escape through. e.g. *the pipe is leaking*

scales; an instrument for weighing things

many, numerous; a large number of people or things

to reverse; to turn something round to face the opposite way

rubber; a strong material that stretches, bends and bounces which can be used to make tyres, balls and many other things

a rubber band; a thin ring of rubber used to hold things together

a rubber tree; the tree from which latex is obtained

latex; a white sticky liquid extracted from rubber trees which when mixed with chemicals turns into solid rubber

to recite; to repeat aloud a poem or piece of writing from memory

paraffin, kerosene; a liquid fuel that can be used in lanterns

1. to attract; to cause interest. e.g. *the young girl attracted my attention*. 2. to charm; to put a magic spell on someone or something

attractive; very pleasant to look at

1. to arrange; to plan or provide for. e.g. *I will arrange the wedding*. 2. to manage; to be in charge of something. 3. to organize; to plan and arrange things

to sort; to arrange things into different groups

to cluster; to gather together in a group or a bunch. e.g. *the children clustered together in the corner of the room*

a robot; a machine controlled by computers that can pick up things, fix things together and do many mechanical jobs just like a man

to navigate; to guide something or someone in the right direction

a rocket; a tall circular metal tube that can be fired into the air to carry spaceships or satellites out into space

a wave; a line of water that can be seen moving on the surface of a river or seen coming towards the beach at the seaside

a ripple; a tiny wave on the surface of the water

ugly; not beautiful or not nice to look at
a banner; a long length of cloth or paper bearing a slogan or sign used in demonstrations or at special events

tea; the dried leaves of the tea plant

tea; a hot drink made by putting dried tea leaves in boiling water

a teapot; a container with a spout used for pouring tea

1. to beat, to slap, to smack; to hit with the palm of the hand. 2. to pat; to strike gently with the palm of the hand usually as a sign of affection or sympathy. e.g. she patted the baby. 3. a fish trap; a kind of fish trap made from woven bamboo

1. green; the colour of grass. 2. a month; a measure of time that is usually 30 or 31 days. 3. the moon; the planet that goes round the earth and shines in the sky at night

moonlight; the light that shines onto the earth from the moon at night

a full moon; the moon appearing in the sky as a full circle

March; the third month of the year

May; the fifth month of the year

blue; the colour of a clear sky

already; before now. e.g. I have already done my homework

mischievous; likely to do silly or naughty things

a vagina; the opening between the legs of a female animal's body through which a baby is delivered

1. a book; written or printed sheets of paper bound inside a cover. 2. a kite; a light frame of wood or bamboo covered with thin paper which can be flown in the wind on the end of a long piece of string.

volume; one of a set of books. e.g. the set of books has ten volumes

spelling; the way a word is spelt

a page; one side of one sheet of paper in a book

a voucher; a piece of paper used instead of money for buying things

an eagle; a large bird that hunts and eats small animals

a phrase; a group of words that are commonly used together

a sentence; a group of words that are complete with a subject, an object, a verb and which ends with a full-stop

an exercise book, a notebook; a book such as used by school children to write their lessons in

stationery; writing supplies such as paper, pens and pencils

a visa; a permit to enter or exit from a country

a dictionary; a book that gives the meaning and spelling of words

a hawk; a bird similar to an eagle that hunts and eats small animals

a treaty; an agreement signed between two or more countries

a lease; a document in which is written the details of an agreement to rent property for a period of time

a Bible; the holy book of Christians

a bookcase; a piece of furniture designed to hold books

an essay; a short piece of writing on a given subject

a paragraph; a section of writing that describes a particular topic
a poster; a large notice or picture that is usually hung or stuck on the wall for people to see or read

a post office; an office where you go to post letters and buy stamps

a postcode; a set of letters and numbers written after an address on an envelope that indicates where to send the letter

a receipt; a written acknowledgement of some payment received

a graph; a diagram that helps you to see the relationship between two different things

a chart; information written down in the form of a graph, a table or a diagram

a file; a folder for holding loose papers

an encyclopaedia; a book that contains information about many subjects arranged in alphabetical order

a kite; a light frame of wood or bamboo covered with thin paper which can be flown in the wind on the end of a long piece of string

an envelope; a cover in which to post a letter

a directory; a large book that lists telephone numbers, addresses or names. e.g. a telephone directory

a guidebook; a book giving advice about a particular subject. e.g. a tourist guidebook of Bangkok

a catalogue; a complete list of something

a calendar; a chart showing the days, weeks and months in a year

punctuation; marks such as commas and full stops put into a piece of writing to make it easier to read

a letter; a written message sent to another person

a letterbox; a box into which letters are put to be collected for delivery later

1. a report; an account of a situation, a meeting, a speech etc., often to be read by a higher officer or for publication. 2. a statement; a formal account in writing of the facts concerning something

an album; a book in which you can display your photographs

a licence; a piece of paper that shows that a person can do or can own something. e.g. a driving licence

a ticket; a piece of paper or card that can be bought allowing you to travel on a bus or train, or enter into a cinema or a show

a capital letter; an upper-case letter. e.g. A, B, C …X, Y, Z

a post office; an office where you go to post letters and buy stamps

a notice; a piece of paper displayed somewhere bearing an announcement

a label; a piece of card or sticky paper put on something to show what it is, where it is going, or who it belongs to

a letter; one of the signs used in writing. e.g. a, b, c. / ə, æ, ɔ

an alphabet; all the letters used in writing a language arranged in order. e.g. from A to Z or from ə to ɔ

a consonant; any letter of the alphabet other than a vowel

an index; a list at the back of a book that tells you the page number
where a certain word or topic is mentioned

- a library; a building or a room where books are kept on shelves for people to read or to borrow
- a librarian; the person in charge of a library
- a kite; a light frame of wood or bamboo covered with thin paper which can be flown in the wind on the end of a long piece of string
- a lease; a document in which is written the details of an agreement to rent property. e.g. *a house lease*
- a passport; a document issued by a government to its citizens allowing them to travel to another country
- geography; the study of the earth’s features, climate, resources and population
- an atlas; a book of maps
- a subject; a topic of study. e.g. *history / geography*
- a paragraph; a section of writing that describes a particular topic
- a title; the name of a book or chapter of a book
- a guarantee; a document that promises that something is of a certain quality or will last a certain length of time. e.g. *you computer has a one-year guarantee*
- a certificate; a formal document recording a special event or achievement. e.g. *a wedding certificate*
- a litre; a measure of volume
- a squirrel; a small animal with a long tail that lives in the forest
- a grandchild; a child of your son or daughter
- from; the person or place where something or someone started. e.g. *he has come from Mandalay*
- the public; open to everyone. e.g. *a public meeting*
- foreign; belonging to another country
- somehow; in some way
- 1. afterwards; later. 2. eventually; in the end. e.g. *eventually he passed his exam*
- last; after everything or everyone else. e.g. *he was last to finish*
- 1. afterwards; later. 2. eventually; in the end. e.g. *eventually he passed his exam*
- outside; not inside
- originally; from the first point in time when something happened. e.g. *originally cars had solid rubber tyres*
- ahead, before; in front of
- previous; coming before the present one. e.g. *the previous bus was full and so we could not get on*
- foreign; belonging to another country
- weird, unusual; very strange or not a normal happening
- drab; looking dull
- occupied; having no free time
- unwell; ill
scarce; not enough of something
overall; including everything
1. out; not in. 2. outside; not inside
additional; extra
portable; able to be carried about
unexpected; not expected or surprising
unexpected; not expected or surprising
reckless; likely to do silly or dangerous things
helpless; not able to look after yourself
available; ready for you to use
desperate, hopeless; without hope
impatient; not patient
unkind; not kind or cruel
reluctant; not willing to do something
reluctant; not willing to do something
upset; unhappy
upset; depressed or discouraged
popular; liked or known by many people
popular; liked or known by many people
upper; higher
upstairs; at the top of a ladder or a flight of stairs
upstairs; the part of a building above the first floor
reliable; able to be trusted
there; in that place or to that place
since; from that time
remarkable; something so unusual that you remember it. e.g. she wore a remarkable dress to the dance
preventable; able to be stopped or avoided.  
\textit{e.g.} many road accidents are preventable

audible; able to be heard

reliable; able to be trusted

1. useless; unable to be used.  2. scrap; without any further use.  
\textit{e.g.} scrap paper

useful; able to be used

favourite; liked the most

once; at one time.  \textit{e.g. once upon a time there were dinosaurs}

prehistoric; belonging to a time before recorded history.  
\textit{e.g.} dinosaurs are prehistoric animals

inedible; unable to be eaten

edible; able to be eaten.  \textit{e.g.} some lizards are edible

1. complete; whole, with nothing missing.  2. perfect; without any faults

beyond; further than

urgent; so important that it needs to be done or answered at once

why; because of what

incurable; that which cannot be cured or made better.  \textit{e.g.} \textit{AIDS is incurable}

1. thoroughly; done properly and carefully.  2. completely; fully

1. back; the side opposite the front.  2. behind; at the back of.  3. later; after some time.  \textit{e.g.} \textit{I will eat later}

sincere; genuine or true.  \textit{e.g.} he is not being sincere to his wife

indoors; inside a building

underground; under the ground

liable; likely to happen.  \textit{e.g.} \textit{the tree is liable to fall down}

between; in the middle of two things

neat, tidy; everything put away in its proper place.  \textit{e.g.} \textit{your bedroom is very tidy}

gloomy; dark.  \textit{e.g.} \textit{a gloomy house}

sharp; with an edge that can cut or a sharp point that can drill holes

thrilling; very exciting

beside; at the side of

shiny; having a surface that shines.  \textit{e.g.} \textit{your new bicycle is very shiny}

tender; soft.  \textit{e.g.} \textit{this is very tender meat}

1. false; not real.  2. incorrect; not true or not right

public; open for the use of everyone.  \textit{e.g.} \textit{a public telephone / a public toilet}

sly; clever at tricking people
spacious; having a lot of room. e.g. this is a very spacious house
free; not costing anything

1. important; worth looking at or thinking about seriously. e.g. an important announcement. 2. important; powerful and worth respect. e.g. an important visitor. 3. major; of greatest size or importance. e.g. the major problem here is the lack of flat land to plant crops

ingenious; clever at thinking of new ideas and new ways to do things
wise; able to understand many things
deformed; with a damaged or imperfect structure. e.g. the baby was born with a deformed arm

crooked; not straight
1. original; made first, before any others. 2. premature; before its proper time. e.g. the baby was born two months premature
successful; able to do or able to get what you wanted to do or get

1. positive; completely sure. 2. possible; able to happen or be done. 3. probable; likely to happen
odd; something unusual or something that has never occurred before
rich, wealthy; having a lot of money
useful; having a use. e.g. this information is useful

1. fit; to be the right size and shape. 2. reasonable; sensible. 3. suitable; just right for something
rotten; having deteriorated so much to make it unusable. e.g. the wooden posts of this house are rotten
among; in the middle of

sturdy; strong and healthy
gloomy, dismal; dark and miserable. e.g. it is gloomy weather
stubborn; not willing to change your ideas or ways of working even though they might be wrong
pointed, sharp; with a point at the end
lame; not able to walk properly
1. behind; at the back of. 2. out; not in
weak; not strong
stationary, still; not moving

1. secure; safe. 2. firm; fixed or stuck so that it will not come loose
reasonable; fair. e.g. it is a reasonable price

1. fine; very good. 2. fresh; not old, not tired, or not already used. e.g. fresh bread
1. severe; harsh. 2. stern; severe or strict
beside; at the side of
around; all round. e.g. around the house was a large garden
dry; not damp or wet
due; caused by. e.g. the accident was due to the icy road
pliable; able to be bent easily
agile; able to move quickly and easily
poisonous; containing a substance that when absorbed or injected into the body causes death or injury
pointed; with a sharp point on the end
sticky; able to stick to things. e.g. honey and glue are both sticky
late; after the expected time
intense; extreme. e.g. intense cold
least; the smallest amount
minor; having the least amount or quantity
slight; small
acid; a chemical with a low pH value. e.g. nitric acid
1. harsh; not kind or gentle. 2. violent; involving or using force
imaginary; not real
sick; ill or diseased
humble; not proud
fresh; not old or stale. e.g. fresh water
sturdy; strongly built
familiar; well known to you. e.g. I am familiar with this subject
liable; likely to do or get something
stale; not fresh
curly; having curls. e.g. the baby has curly hair
useless; not useful
vile; very nasty or very bad
scrap; with no further use in its present form. e.g. scrap metal
sick; ill or diseased
unusual; not usual
unfair; not right or just
drab, uninteresting; dull or boring
timid; not brave
careless; lacking care or attention. e.g. he is a careless driver and someday he will have an accident
daft; silly
1. unofficial; not authorized or confirmed. e.g. an unofficial meeting. 2. illegal; not within the law
shabby; looking worn and faded
1. false; not true.  2. incorrect; not right

wild; an animal that is not tamed. e.g. *a wild dog*

1. harsh; not kind or gentle.  2. horrible, unpleasant; nasty or frightening. e.g. *last night I had a horrible dream*

unpleasant; not nice or not pleasant

sober; not drunk

stagnant; water that is not flowing or not fresh. e.g. *a stagnant pond*

unnecessary; not needed or not necessary

sensitive; easily hurt or offended

ignorant; knowing very little or nothing

1. firm; not moving or not moveable.  2. stationary, still; not moving

unhealthy; not in good health or ill

plain; not decorated

guilty; responsible for having committed a crime or done something wrong

busy; having a lot of work to do

strict; requiring complete obedience or exact performance. e.g. *the school has very strict rules*

premature; before its expected time

talkative; talks a lot

true; correct or real

right; correct

fertile; able to produce a lot of healthy plants. e.g. *fertile soil*

wealthy; having plenty of money

lively; full of life and energy. e.g. *she is a lively little girl*

ideal; just right for the purpose. e.g. *she is an ideal teacher*

horizontal; in a lying down position

pregnant; expecting a baby

shameful; so bad that it makes you feel ashamed

savage; wild and fierce
slanting; higher at one end than at the other end. e.g. the table is slanting because one leg is shorter than the other
great; very big
handsome, beautiful; attractive to look at
1. bigger; larger than. 2. senior; older than or having more authority than someone else. e.g. Naw Harriet is senior to me
gigantic; extremely big
1. gigantic, massive, tremendous; very large or big. 2. grave; very serious. e.g. this is a grave crime you have committed
preventable; able to be stopped from occurring. e.g. measles is preventable by vaccination
naughty; badly behaved
stubborn; not willing to change your ideas or way of working even though they might be wrong
1. confident; brave and not afraid. 2. confident; sure about something
self-confident; being sure of your own actions or ideas
grave; very serious. e.g. this is a grave crime you have committed
pungent; a very sharp or strong smell
pungent; a very sharp or strong smell
smelly; having a bad smell
cautious; only doing what is safe
proud; pleased with yourself because of what you have achieved
proud, conceited; full of the idea that you are better or more important than you really are
level; flat and smooth
inside; in something. e.g. go inside the house and get my hat
previous; coming before this one. e.g. the previous year
safe; free from danger
secure; safe from danger
hollow; with an empty space inside
smart; quick to learn and understand things
agile; able to move quickly and easily
nervous; easily frightened
older, senior; of greater age than someone else
full; with no more space left. e.g. the hotel is full
high; a long way up or very tall
tender; easily hurt or sore. e.g. the skin on my feet is very tender
1. official; properly authorized. 2. legal; within the law
below, beneath, underneath; below the level of something
visible; able to be seen

gigantic, huge; larger than normal in body structure. e.g. *that buffalo is gigantic*

drab; looking dull

clear; free from obstruction. e.g. *the road is now clear of fallen trees*
gloomy; looking sad

late; after the expected time. e.g. *the train was late today*

express; fast

smart; clever

correct, right; without any mistakes

private; belonging to a person or to a group of people. e.g. *this is a private road*
punctual; exactly on time. e.g. *the train is usually punctual*
fancy; with decoration on it. e.g. *this is a fancy dress*

visible; able to be seen

orderly; arranged in a proper manner or methodical way. e.g. *the library books are arranged in an orderly way*
suitable; just right for someone. e.g. *that hat is suitable for you*

1. between; in the middle of two people or two things. 2. neutral; not supporting either of two opposing sides. e.g. *a neutral country*

fortunate; lucky

unlucky; not lucky

in vain; without success

useless; without any use

invalid; no longer having any usefulness. e.g. *your driving licence has expired and is now invalid*

1. practical; likely to be useful. 2. useful; able to be used

fine; very smooth and of good quality. e.g. *this is fine silk*
extra; more than usual

fickle; not constant or always changing

witty; clever and funny
pliable; able to be bent easily
hurtful; that which hurts or offends another person
common; usual
insolent; very rude or cheeky
left-handed; naturally using the left hand for writing and other tasks
practical; able to do useful things
violent; involving or using great physical force
by chance; the way things happen that have not been planned.
random; without any plan or without any definite aim
desperate; ready to do dangerous or stupid things because you have lost all other hope
witty; clever and funny
triumphant; very pleased due to being very successful
cunning; crafty
disposable; able to be thrown away after use
offensive; insulting and liable to hurt another person. e.g. his letter to me was offensive
eccentric; likely to behave in a strange way
offensive; insulting and liable to hurt another person. e.g. his letter to me was offensive
fatal; causing death
1. liable; likely to do or get something. 2. likely; expected to happen or be true
dismal; dark and sad looking
drowsy; sleepy
asleep; sleeping
1. famous; very well known. 2. notorious; very well known for having done something bad
1. beautiful; very pleasant. e.g. a pleasant day. 2. comfortable; pleasant to be in, to sit in, or to wear. 3. splendid; very good peaceful; quiet and without disturbance. e.g. a peaceful morning
live; alive
responsible; in charge and likely to take the blame if anything goes wrong
drunk; unable to control your actions due to having drunk too much alcohol
principal; the main subject or theme of a discussion, document or meeting agenda. e.g. our principal discussion today is about exams
1. main; the most important thing or most important part of something. 2. principal; the most important thing or person
1. likely, probable; expected to happen or be true. 2. possible; able to happen or to be done
genuine; real
sharp; quick to notice things
1. beyond; further than. 2. ahead; in front
drowsy; sleepy
handicapped; suffering from some physical disability
furthest; the longest distance away. e.g. he lives the furthest away
reluctant; not willing to do something
elastic; able to be stretched and return to its original size
elastic; able to be stretched and return to its original size
illegitimate; unlawful or improper
1. insolent, rude; bad mannered or cheeky. 2. savage; wild and fierce. 3. wild; not tame. e.g. a wild cat
successful; able to do or able to get what you wanted. e.g. Naw Paw was successful in getting to America
positive; completely sure
thorough; complete
sufficient; enough
precious, valuable; worth a lot of money
worthless; not worth anything
diagonal; slanting from one corner of something to the opposite corner. e.g. draw a diagonal line across the paper
regular; always happening at a particular time. e.g. we have regular English lessons at school
necessary; required or needed very much
sly; clever at tricking people
instead; in place of something else
senior; older or more important
mysterious; strange and puzzling

hollow; with an empty space inside. e.g. a hollow tree trunk

uninteresting, boring; being dull to listen to, to look at or to read

1. humorous; funny or amusing. 2. ridiculous; so silly that people will laugh at it. e.g. your dress looks ridiculous
terrible, horrible; causing fear. e.g. it was terrible when I fell into the flooded river and nearly drowned

horrible; causing a sudden fright or shock

senile; deterioration of memory due to old age

slanting; sloping upwards or downwards. e.g. the table is slanting
tremendous; very large or great

paralysed; not able to move or feel anything

1. tired; needing to rest or sleep. 2. weary; very tired

1. ashamed; feeling sorry or guilty about something. 2. disgraceful; something so bad that it brings shame on you

vacant; empty with nobody in it. e.g. a vacant house

fortunate; lucky

delicious; tasting good

cheeky; showing rude behaviour or speech

intense; having great power or strength. e.g. the pain was intense when I had my first baby

sympathetic, tender; caring about other people's troubles. e.g. she is very sympathetic towards refugees

1. confident; brave and not afraid. 2. confident; to be sure about something. e.g. I am confident that I will pass my exams

enthusiastic; interested very much in something

curious; wanting to know about something or do something

heavy-hearted; feeling dreary or dismal

sensible; wise

1. enthusiastic; interested very much in something. 2. willing; ready and happy to do something

1. daft; silly. 2. stupid; having very little knowledge

1. nervous; easily frightened. 2. fickle; always changing your mind

mentally abnormal; having some problem in the brain causing occasional strange behaviour

1. dishonest; not honest. 2. unfaithful; disloyal. e.g. my wife was
unfaithful to me

apathetic; showing no interest in what is going on. e.g. *that student seems very apathetic today*

sincere; genuine and honest

proud; pleased with something that you have achieved

suspicious; causing a feeling of distrust

contented; happy with what you have

spiteful; wanting to harm or cause difficulties to other people

willing; ready and happy to do something

partially paralysed; having no feeling in one half of the body

1. mean; not generous. 2. spiteful; wanting to harm or cause difficulties to other people. 3. envious; to be jealous of someone else's good fortune. e.g. *she is envious of her sister's car*

kind; friendly and helpful. e.g. *she is a very kind girl*

intelligent, sharp; able to understand and learn things quickly

thrilling; very exciting

narrow-minded; having a restricted viewpoint or attitude of mind. e.g. *that old man is very narrow-minded*

wicked; very bad or evil

capable; able to do something

grateful; wanting to thank someone for what they have done

1. considerate; kind and thoughtful towards other people. 2. sensible; wise or having common sense

thrifty; careful about spending money

intelligent; able to understand and learn things quickly

grateful; thankful to someone for what they have done

sensible; wise or having common sense

sure; being true or correct

delicate, fragile; easily broken

fertile[soil]; productive and able to yield a lot of healthy plants

lean; not fat

shrill; with a loud high-pitched sound. e.g. *a shrill whistle*
- **shril**; with a loud high-pitched sound. e.g. a *shril whistle*
- **loud**; noisy
- **delicate**; easily broken
- **pregnant**; expecting a baby
- lively; full of life and energy
- most; more than any other
- 1. over; more than. 2. several; more than a few but not a lot
- **massive**; very big
- **rotten**; so bad that it cannot be used. e.g. a *rotten apple*
- **tender**; loving
- 1. blank; empty or with nothing written or drawn on it. e.g. a *blank piece of paper*. 2. unoccupied; free of any work or commitment
- **erect**; upright. 2. sheer; so steep that it is nearly vertical. e.g. we can not climb that sheer cliff
- 1. solitary; alone. 2. solitary; lonely
- energetic; full of energy and strength to do a lot of work or activities
- responsible; in charge and liable to take the blame if anything goes wrong. e.g. *he is responsible for the education programme*
- sensible; wise or having common sense. e.g. *my eldest son is not very sensible*
- **poisonous**; containing a substance that when injected or absorbed into the body can cause death or injury. e.g. *that water is poisonous*
- **powerful**; possessing a lot of authority
- powerful; someone or something possessing great strength. e.g. *next year I will need to buy a more powerful tractor*
- extra; remaining or left over. e.g. *these are extra cakes*
- **horizontal**; in a lying down position
- extreme; the most distant
- **separate**; having an existence of its own not connected to anything else. e.g. *my business is quite separate from yours*
- serious; careful and thoughtful
- free; with nothing preventing you from doing something
1. assorted; of various sorts. e.g. a box of assorted chocolates.
2. miscellaneous; of mixed composition. 3. various; different

major; great in size, intensity or importance
separate; removed from something else by distance. e.g. our two offices are separate but we can keep in touch every day
a cave; a big hole under the ground or inside a mountain
a boulder; a large rock or stone
foundations; the part of a building that is fixed into the ground so that it does not fall over
a marble; a small round glass ball used by children to play with
a stove; a device fuelled by wood, charcoal or other means on which food is cooked
limestone; a white-coloured soft rock containing a lot of lime
a boulder; a large rock or stone
pebble; a small round stone
gravel; a mixture of sand and small stones
coral; stone-like structures formed under the sea from the bodies of tiny sea creatures
a crystal; a mineral that solidifies into a hard glass-like material having a defined and constant shape. e.g. quartz crystals
marble; a smooth stone used to make floors, ornaments or statues
a cliff; a steep rock face
a flint; a piece of stone that will produce a spark when struck
jade; a green stone that can be polished and used to make jewelry
a gem, a jewel; a valuable and beautiful stone
a fossil; part of the structure of a plant or animal that has decayed in the ground millions of years ago and left its shape in stone
carbon; a hard black rock that is burnt to make heat
rock; various kinds of solid mineral matter that make up the earth's crust. e.g. granite
a maggot; a small worm that develops inside the egg of a fly
tepid, warm; not too hot and not too cold. e.g. this coffee is tepid
anymore, any longer; not continuing any further. e.g. I do not want to see you anymore
to sacrifice; to kill an animal as an offering to a spirit or to God. e.g. we must sacrifice a chicken tomorrow
to sacrifice; to give up something in order to help someone else. e.g. I will sacrifice my holidays to help my parents
to raise, to breed; to look after animals or children from the time when they are small until they grow older
to adopt; to take a child that is not your own and bring them up as part of your family
1. a habit; something that you do without thinking because you do it so often. e.g. smoking cigarettes is a bad habit. 2. manners; behaviour towards other people. e.g. she has good manners
to break; to fail to keep a law or a rule. e.g. don't break the rules
to trespass; to go on someone else's land without asking permission
to feed; to give food to a person or an animal
to offer; to present a sacrifice to a God
thread; a long thin length of cotton or nylon used for sewing or weaving
a spool; a round piece of metal or wood used to wind thread on
a brush; a tool with short stiff bristles attached to a long handle used for sweeping floors
1. to wash, to bathe; to get washed. 2. to have a shower; to stand under a spray of water and get washed
a bathroom; a small room in which to get washed
a shuttle; a piece of shaped wood used in weaving that carries the horizontal threads over and under the vertical threads
a skein; a loose coil of thread or wool
a pool; a small lake or a large puddle
to rinse; to wash something in clean water so as to remove soap after washing in soapy water
a puddle; a small pool of dirty water
1. to pour; to empty a liquid out of its container. e.g. pour the milk out of the bottle. 2. to tip out; to empty a substance out of its container. e.g. tip the cement out of the bag
a pumpkin; a large round vegetable
1. to chase, to pursue; to run after a person or an animal and try to catch them. 2. to prey on; to hunt an animal in order to catch it
to shave; to remove hair from the skin with a razor
to prey on; to hunt and kill an animal
to catch; to chase and reach someone or something. e.g. the train will leave in an hour so run and catch it
to chase; to run after a person or an animal
to pursue; to run after a person or an animal
to chase; to run after a person or an animal
to pamper; to treat a person or an animal too well. e.g. you are pampering your baby
1. a cliff; a steep rock-face. 2. a rock; a large lump of limestone
a cave; a big hole under the ground or inside a mountain
a brink; the edge of a dangerous place. e.g. the brink of the cliff
1. to tease; to bother or annoy someone for fun. 2. to tempt; to try to make someone do something wrong
a precipice; a very steep face of a mountain or a rock
1. china; objects such as cups, plates and bowls made from clay pottery. 2. to spin; to make thread by twisting long thin pieces of wool or cotton together
1. a cart; a wheeled vehicle pulled by an animal that is used to carry loads. e.g. an ox cart. 2. to lap; to drink with the tongue like a cat. 3. to lick; to move the tongue over something. e.g. lick your lips
to taste; to eat or drink a little bit of something to see what it is like
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Word</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>a cart</td>
<td>a wheeled vehicle pulled by an animal that is used to carry loads.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a wheelbarrow</td>
<td>a small cart pushed from behind that has one wheel at the front</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a trolley</td>
<td>a kind of basket on wheels such as used when shopping in a supermarket.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a barrow</td>
<td>a small cart pushed from behind that has one wheel at the front</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a train</td>
<td>railway coaches joined together and pulled by an engine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a bicycle</td>
<td>a machine with two wheels and pedals that you can ride</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>handlebars</td>
<td>the metal bar with which to steer a bicycle or motorbike</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a vehicle</td>
<td>any machine that takes people or things from one place to another. e.g. cars / buses / trucks / bicycles / carts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bald</td>
<td>lacking all or some hair on the head</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thorough</td>
<td>done properly and carefully.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to change, to alter</td>
<td>to make or become different.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to exchange</td>
<td>to give something and get something else in return.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to vary</td>
<td>to be different or to make different.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to switch, to change</td>
<td>to do from one thing to another. e.g. she switched from studying history to geography</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to singe</td>
<td>to burn something slightly.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to go</td>
<td>to move in any direction.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to travel</td>
<td>to go from one place to another</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to sneak</td>
<td>to move around trying not to be seen or heard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to skip</td>
<td>to miss out. e.g. you can skip the next chapter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to dawdle</td>
<td>to walk slowly and idly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to pass</td>
<td>to go by. e.g. on the way to school I will pass the church</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to experience</td>
<td>to gain knowledge of something from observation or practical work</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to accompany</td>
<td>to go with someone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to advance</td>
<td>to move forward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to tour</td>
<td>to travel round visiting different places</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to overtake</td>
<td>to catch up with and pass someone or something</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to arrive</td>
<td>to come to the end of a journey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to reach</td>
<td>to arrive at a place. e.g. we reached our house at midnight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to ascend</td>
<td>to rise; to go up or to go in an upward direction.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to climb</td>
<td>to go up something high. e.g. he wants to climb Everest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>clockwise</td>
<td>moving in the direction in which a clock's hands move</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to proceed</td>
<td>to go on with. e.g. we will proceed with the meeting now</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to enter</td>
<td>to come or go in</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
to skip; to miss out. e.g. *you can skip the next chapter*

to overtake; to catch up with and pass someone or something

goodbye; the words said when leaving someone

to sail; to travel in a boat

to lead; to go in front of other people to show them where to go or what to do

to descend; to go down or move in a downwards direction

roundabout; in an indirect way or by a long way round. e.g. *you came here in a roundabout way*

to loiter; to stand around with nothing to do

parallel; side by side and equal distance from each other

to fetch; to go and get

to borrow; to obtain the use of something for a short time

to play; to amuse yourself with a game either by yourself or with other people

to gamble; to try to win money by playing a game involving luck

to bargain; to discuss the price of something in the hope of getting the best deal

1. to prosecute; to start a legal case against someone for a crime they are said to have committed. 2. to sue; to make an application through a court for financial compensation for a crime committed against you

to brag; to talk in such a way that shows you are very proud of yourself

to become; to come to be. e.g. *it will become dark soon*

to transform; to make some great change in something or someone

1. to need, to require; to be without something that you need. e.g. *you will need more money*. 2. to need; to have to do something. e.g. *I need to go to school today*

towards; in the direction of something

direct; straightforward or without any deviation

a dish, a plate; a flat-bottomed object for eating food from

a glass; a kind of cup made from glass with no handle

a saucer; a kind of small plate for standing a cup on

a bowl; a round container to serve food from or to eat out of

electricity; power that gives us heat and light which is carried along wires or can be stored in batteries

a battery; a device that holds electric power for use in torches, radios or to start vehicle engines

a torch; an electric light powered by batteries that can be carried around

a torch; an electric light powered by batteries that can be carried around

1. to lie; to say something that is not true. 2. to cheat; to trick someone into believing something that is not true

a vulture; a large bird that eats dead animals

a telephone; an instrument that converts sound into electrical signals
and transmits those signals along wires thus enabling you to talk to someone in a different place.

- **a switchboard:** a control box that directs telephone calls to different receivers.
- **to deceive:** to make someone believe something that is not true.
- **1. wire:** a thin strip of metal used to carry electricity. **2. a signal message:** any message transmitted by electrical signals. e.g. **morse code / telegram**
- **lightning:** a bright light that flashes in the sky during a thunder storm.
- **electric:** worked by electricity.
- **a generator:** a machine that changes mechanical power into electric power.
- **a light-bulb:** a round glass object that gives out light when connected to an electric power supply.
- **a current:** electric power moving in one direction.
- **a trolley, a tram:** a vehicle like a bus powered by electricity.
- **lightning:** a bright light that flashes in the sky during a thunder storm.
- **to season:** to make timber suitable for use by drying it slowly in the open air.
- **thunder:** the loud noise that you hear during a storm.
- **a fuse:** a thin strip of metal built into an electric circuit designed to break and hence protect expensive equipment whenever the electric current becomes too high.
- **a battery:** a closed container that holds electric power for use in torches, radios or to start vehicle engines.
- **to cheat:** to trick someone into believing something that is not true.
- **to swindle:** to make someone believe something that is not true with the intention of getting money or valuables from them.
- **a region:** a part of a country, a continent or the earth.
- **a balcony:** a small platform with a rail round it outside an upstairs window or door. e.g. **the view from the balcony was beautiful**
- **a mattress:** a thick soft layer put on top of a bed frame to lie on.
- **stubble:** stalks of any crop left in the ground after harvesting.
- **a chair, a seat:** a piece of furniture to sit on.
- **a wheelchair:** a chair on wheels used to help injured or sick people move around.
- **a seat belt:** a belt attached to the seat of a car or aeroplane that holds the passenger in his seat in case of an accident.
- **a throne:** a special chair for a king or queen.
- **a court:** the residence of a king or queen and all their attendants.
- **a mattress:** a thick soft layer put on top of a bed frame to lie on.
- **a sheet, a bedsheets:** a large piece of cloth put on a bed to sleep on.
- **a slum:** an area of a city where poor people live in poor quality crowded conditions.
- **hay:** 1. dry grass used to feed farm animals. **2. straw:** the cut and dried stalks of wheat, rice or any other grain crop.
- **a bed:** a place used for sleeping or resting.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Burmese</th>
<th>English</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>တိုက်ဖက်</td>
<td>a sheet, a bedsheet; a large piece of cloth put on a bed to sleep on</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>အနောက်ကျောင်း</td>
<td>a bedroom; a room used for sleeping in</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စိတ်ကြိုး</td>
<td>a rank; a title that shows how important or how senior a person is.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>မိုးစောင်း စိတ်ကြိုး</td>
<td>e.g. captain / major</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>နေ့စွဲ</td>
<td>old; not new</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ပြန်လည်စိတ်ကြိုး</td>
<td>decayed; old and rotten</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ပယ်စိတ်ကြိုး</td>
<td>1. an address; the house number, street name and name of city or town where a person lives. 2. a home; the place where you live</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ပယ်စိုက်ကျွန်ုပ်</td>
<td>a slum; an area of a city where poor people live in poor quality crowded conditions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ညွှန်ကြားကြား</td>
<td>to reveal; to let something be seen or revealed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စိတ်ဖျော်</td>
<td>to choke; to have something block your throat. e.g. he choked on a fish bone and died</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စိတ်ထြား</td>
<td>1. to sag; to sink down in the middle. e.g. the clothes-line is sagging. 2. loose; not tight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စိတ်ဝင်</td>
<td>1. to shade; to protect something or someone from the sunlight. 2. to fade; to loose colour. e.g. my shirt has faded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စိတ်ဝင်ဆောင်မှု</td>
<td>wonderful; so good that it surprises you. e.g. my birthday party was really wonderful</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ရာစီစိတ်ကြိုး</td>
<td>to crumble; to break up or fall into small pieces. e.g. the wall is gradually crumbling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ရာစီကျွန်ုပ်</td>
<td>to dwindle; to gradually get less and less</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စိတ်ကြုပ်</td>
<td>to crumble; to break or fall into small pieces</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ညီညွှန်း</td>
<td>dark; without sufficient light to see clearly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စိတ်အောင်</td>
<td>satisfactory; good enough. e.g. your work is satisfactory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စီစီး</td>
<td>to overturn, to tip over, to tip up; to push or knock something over so that its contents fall out</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စိတ်ဖြင့်</td>
<td>1. like, similar; nearly the same as. 2. to resemble; to look or sound like another person or thing. 3. to seem; to appear or feel. e.g. it seems cold in here</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စိတ်ဖြဲ</td>
<td>faded; having lost its original bright colour. e.g. after wearing this shirt many times the colour has faded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စိတ်ရောက်</td>
<td>to fall; to come down or drop down to the ground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စိတ်ဖြေ့စျဥ</td>
<td>loose; not held or fixed to anything. e.g. the pig has got loose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စော့</td>
<td>faint; weak</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စော့ဖြေ့</td>
<td>to descend; to go down</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စော့မြင့်</td>
<td>1. to droop; to hang down weakly. e.g. the flowers are drooping. 2. to hang, to dangle; to hang down unsupported</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စော့မြဲ</td>
<td>1. to drip; the action of drops of liquid falling. e.g. the tap is dripping. 2. to leak; liquid or gas escaping through a narrow hole from a pipe or a container. e.g. the water is leaking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စိန်တိုးတင် စိတ်ကြုပ်</td>
<td>1. to decrease; to make smaller or fewer. 2. to dwindle; to get gradually smaller and smaller</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>စိတ်ကြား</td>
<td>1. odd, queer, strange, peculiar; unusual, not seen or not known before. 2. particular; only a certain person or certain thing. e.g. a particular hat. 3. special, distinct; different from any other. 4. extraordinary, weird; very unusual. 5. remarkable; so unusual that you remember it. e.g. she was a remarkable baby. 6. unlike; not like another thing. e.g. this ice cream is unlike the one we ate yesterday</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1. especially; more than anything else.  2. particularly; only one
certain thing and no other
different; not like someone or something else
to wither; to dry up. e.g. the flowers have withered
to overturn, to tip up, to tip over; to turn upside down by itself.
e.g. the boat overturned in the river
1. to slide; to move over a smooth surface with the bottom of the
thing being moved remaining in contact with the surface all the time.
2. to skid; to slide accidentally. e.g. the car skidded on the wet road.
3. to slip; to slide and fall over. e.g. he slipped on the ice
to scald; to burn the skin with hot liquid
off; not on. e.g. turn the tap off
1. certain, firm; definite. e.g. a firm offer of a job.  2. sure; true.
3. perfect; so good that it cannot be made better.  4. strict; requiring
to always be obeyed. 5. true; correct or real
1. accurate; correct and exact.  2. truly; in a true and honest way.
3. definite; fixed or certain. e.g. a definite date for a wedding
peculiar; strange. e.g. something peculiar happened today
1. to drop, for something to fall to the ground accidently.  2. to fall; to
drop down to the ground.  3. to fail; to be unsuccessful
to drift; to be carried along gently by the current of a river or the sea
to starve; to die of hunger or suffer from malnutrition
to crumble; to break up into small pieces
similar; like another person or another thing
identical; exactly the same
out; not burning. e.g. the fire has gone out
to scatter; to throw small objects so that they fall in many different
places
1. dreadful, frightening; likely to cause fear.  2. fierce; angry and
cruel. e.g. a fierce dog
to soften; to become soft and tender such as rice or meat after
cooking
1. to collapse; the action of a structure falling down. e.g. the house
will collapse if we do not repair it.  2. to fall; to drop down to the
ground suddenly
to crash; to hit something with a loud noise
1. to divide; to split something into smaller parts.  2. to separate; to
go different ways or to stop living together.  3. to divorce; to end a
marriage between a husband and wife
to swoop; to fly down suddenly to attack something
to crumble; to break up into small pieces
miserable; very unhappy
1. dangerous; likely to kill or harm you.  2. desperate; ready to do
dangerous or stupid things due to losing all hope.  3. serious; very
bad. e.g. there has been a serious car accident
steep; sloping sharply
off; not on
faint; weak
splendid; very good or looking very smart

to sink; to go under the surface of water and not come up again.
  e.g. the boat is sinking

to sink; to submerge beneath the surface of a muddy surface.
  e.g. the car sank in the mud

to scald; to burn the skin with hot liquid

to crumble; to break up into small pieces

exhausted, weary; very tired

1. to disappear; to go away and not be seen anymore.  2. to lose; to be without something because you cannot find it.  e.g. I have lost my purse with all my money in it

to vanish; to disappear and not be seen anymore

shameful; so bad that it causes you to feel shame

to sag; to hang down in the middle

to overturn, to tip up, to tip over; to push or knock something over so that its contents fall out

to spill; to allow or to cause a liquid to fall out of its container

to spill; to allow or to cause a liquid to fall out of its container

pale; lacking in colour or almost white

to freeze; to turn to ice

pale; the appearance of someone’s face having lost its normal colour due to being frightened, shy or ill

to slide; to move something over a smooth surface keeping its base in contact with the surface all the time.  e.g. slide the table this way

1. doubtful; not sure.  2. suspicious; causing feelings of mistrust

revolting, disgusting; so bad as to make you feel sick.  e.g. that smell is revolting

satisfactory; good enough

1. sorry; sad about something that you wish you had not done.  2. sorry; sad because of something that has happened to yourself or another person.  e.g. I am sorry that I did not see my mother

miserable; very unhappy

to drown; to die by sinking under water and being unable to breathe

lovely; nice or pleasant.  e.g. what a lovely flower

a saw; a tool with a blade that can cut wood or metal

sawdust; a powder produced when wood is being cut with a saw

a quarter; one of four equal parts

a dice; a small cube each surface of which is marked with a number from 1 to 6 that is used in certain games

to persuade; to get someone to agree to something.  e.g. she persuaded me to go on holiday to the beach with her
- 0: zero [ 0 ]; the number representing nothing
- 0 1. to flap; to move up and down like a bird's wings. 2. to row; to use oars to make a boat move through the water
- 0 1. opposite; on the other side of. e.g. on the opposite bank of the river to wave; to move your hand up and down or from side to side when saying goodbye or hello to someone
- 0 1. to grate; to rub something against a rough surface so that it is reduced to small pieces. e.g. grate the onion and mix it with the meat. 2. to scratch; to rub your skin to stop it itching
- 0 1. a circle; a round flat shape whose edge is always the same distance from the centre to tremble; to shake because you are cold or frightened
- 0 1. to swing; to move backwards and forwards, or from side to side, in a curving motion to swing; to move backwards and forwards, or from side to side, with a curving motion around; all round. e.g. there is grass around the house
- 0 bamboo; a kind of grass that has thick hollow stems used for house construction or for making furniture
- 0 1. bamboo; a kind of grass that has thick hollow stems used for house construction or for making furniture
- 0 1. white; the colour of milk or of snow
- 0 1. grey; a colour obtained by mixing white and black
- 0 1. a plate; a flat-bottomed shallow object to hold food or to eat from
- 0 1. to carry, to bear; to take something from one place to another on your back. 2. a prophet; someone who foretells what might happen in the future to coil; to arrange or be arranged in rings. e.g. the snake was coiled up in the corner of the room lucky; having good luck
- 0 to transport; to move people or things from one place to another transportation; any way of moving people or things from one place to another. e.g. by ship / by train / by truck
- 0 to get angry; to feel upset because of something that has been done or said to you to tighten; to make tighter. e.g. tighten that screw
to wind; to turn something round and round

to lock; to fasten something closed with a key

to wind; to raise something up by means of a winding action.
e.g. wind up the anchor

to sneer; to make a smile on your face that indicates contempt or
lack of respect for the other person. e.g. *I could see that he thought
my suggestion was foolish by the sneer on his face*

to twist; to form a rope by twisting fibres into a single strand

to writhe; to roll or twist around due to being in great pain

to wring; to squeeze and twist something wet to get the water out
of it. e.g. *wring out the towel and put it to dry*

to wag; to move quickly from side to side. e.g. *the dog wags its tail*
tasty; with a pleasant taste

whisky; a kind of alcoholic drink made from barley or corn

1. a mole; a small grey animal that digs holes in the ground to live in.
2. finished, complete; having come to an end

after; following. e.g. *after I finish my dinner I will help you*
a town; a place where people live larger than a village and smaller
than a city

city; the most important city in a country which is usually also
the location of the government or parliament

a mayor; the person who is in charge of the council of a town or city

town; a place where people live larger than a village and smaller
than a city

roundabout; in an indirect way

lemon-grass; a grass-like tropical plant that has a sweet lemon smell
and is used to add taste to cooking

to bail out; to throw water out of a boat, a tank or other container

a department; a branch or section of an administration. e.g. *the
health department*
a foreman; a person whose job is to supervise a group of workers

an office; a room used for administrative work

a verb; a word that indicates what the subject of the sentence is
doing, has done or will do. e.g. *John worked all night*
an adverb; a word that indicates how, when, or where something
happens. e.g. *John walked quickly to reach his house*
a phrase; a group of words that are often used together but which do
not form a sentence. e.g. *'hard at work'*
a sentence; a group of words that belong together having a subject,
an object and a verb and which end with a full-stop

a crossword; a kind of puzzle in which words with common letters
are arranged together in answer to clues

vocabulary; a list of words
a cricket; an insect like a grasshopper
throughout; all through. e.g. *there is dust throughout the house*
1. character; the kind of person you are. e.g. *he has a good character.* 2. manners; your behaviour towards other people. e.g. *you showed bad manners today*
1. a partner; a person that you play, work or dance with. 2. together; with another. e.g. *we will go to town together*
to yawn; to open your mouth wide because you are tired
to bend; to curve or bend over. e.g. *the tree has bent over*
twins; two children born to one mother at the same time
a basket; a container made from woven split-bamboo or rattan
to urge; to try to make someone hurry to do something
gentle; having a good and polite nature
abruptly, suddenly; happening quickly without any warning
a silkworm; a caterpillar that produces fine strong thread that can be spun into silk
an umbrella; a round piece of cloth stretched over a frame used to shelter a person from rain or strong sun
1. umbrella; a round piece of cloth stretched over a frame used to shelter a person from rain or strong sun. 2. a parachute; a large piece of nylon cloth that opens up like an umbrella used to help a person float down to the ground after jumping out of an aeroplane
eaves; that part of a roof projecting out from the side of the building
a ridge; a long narrow edge running along the top of a roof
a lobster; an edible sea creature with two big claws and a tail
a shrimp; a small edible sea creature with a soft shell
although, though; despite the fact that. e.g. *although it was snowing we did not feel cold*
a policy; an action adopted by a government, an organisation or an individual
1. a station; a place where people get on or off trains or buses. 2. a terminal; a building where people get on or off aeroplanes. 3. a jetty; a landing stage for boats located on the bank of a river or lake
a rudder; a flat piece of wood or metal at the back of a boat that is used to steer it in the water
to lean; in a sloping position propped up by some support. e.g. *the boy was leaning against the wall*
to depend; to rely upon someone or something to provide you with what you need. e.g. *I depend upon my father*

to rely; to trust someone or something to help you

a pot; any kind of cooking pot such as used for cooking rice

a cauldron; a large cooking pot

soot; black powder left behind by smoke from a fire
to drizzle; to rain very lightly
to dash; to move quickly. e.g. *I must dash to school*
to spurt; to suddenly move faster. e.g. *the car spurted out in front*

mustard; a vegetable grown both for its edible leaves and its seeds

a salad; a mixture of raw vegetables eaten together with a vinegar sauce mixture

radish; a root vegetable that can be eaten either cooked or raw

lettuce; a kind of green leafy vegetable

a tray; a flat piece of wood or tin used for carrying food or cups etc.
a sink; a place with taps where you wash things. e.g. *a kitchen sink*
a groundnut, a peanut; a small round nut in a thin shell found on a plant that grows close to the ground

betel leaf; the leaf of a tropical plant used to wrap betel nut mixed with lime popularly chewed by many people in South Asia

1. single; unmarried. 2. free, unoccupied; with no work to do

crocodile; a large reptile with sharp teeth and a long tail

1. to examine; to look at something very carefully. 2. to investigate; to try to find out as much as you can about something. 3. to interrogate; to question a person closely or formally
to deny; to say that something is not true
to charm; to put a magic spell on someone or something

measles; a disease of children resulting in red spots on the skin

a thermometer; an instrument that measures temperature

a deer; a large animal some of which have branched horns on their head

solemn, serious; lacking in fun

serious; careful and thoughtful
turmeric, saffron; the root of a tropical plant used to add colour and flavour to cooking

a nurse; someone whose job is to look after people who are sick

a professor; the highest position in a university department

a headmistress; a woman who is charge of a school

a teacher; a person who teaches or trains others

a devil; an evil spirit

a church; a building where Christians worship
to spread; to make something cover a surface. e.g. *spread the sheet on the bed*
a basin; a round container made from plastic or metal used to hold liquids or wash things in
a cherry; a small round red or black fruit

a pomegranate; a tropical fruit with a hard skin the inside of which is filled with tiny red seeds

a village; a place where people live smaller than a town

ginger; the root of a tropical plant used to give flavour in cooking

1. a mind; the mechanism of the brain to think, feel and understand.  2. a soul, a spirit; the part of a person that some believe goes on living after the body has died.  3. a temper; the mood someone is in at a point in time. e.g. Graham is in a bad temper today.  4. to itch; to feel irritation in the skin. e.g. my ear itches

to pity; to feel sorry for someone who is in pain or troubled

nauseous; to feel like vomiting. e.g. the smell made me nauseous

envious; jealous of another person's good luck or good progress

to worry; to be upset due to thinking about something bad that might happen. e.g. I am worried about my mother's health

anxious; worried

greedy; wanting to have more than you really need

1. glad; happy.  2. to rejoice; to feel happy about something

1. to fidget; to act restlessly or nervously.  2. inquisitive; wishing to know things or find out about things

an appetite; a wish to eat food. e.g. I feel ill and have no appetite

indignant; to be angry due to something unfair being done or said

1. junior; younger.  2. young; not old

heartbeat; the pumping action of the heart

to concentrate; to think hard and carefully about something

patient; able to wait for a long time without getting angry

keen; to be very interested in something. e.g. she is keen on maths

1. to hate; to have a strong feeling against someone or something you do not like.  2. to detest; to hate very much
eager, keen; having a strong wish or interest to do something

crafty; clever at planning things so that you get your own way

1. generous; ready to give or to share what you have with other people.  2. sensitive; easily hurt or offended

impatient; lacking patience

dissatisfied; not content or happy with something

faithful, loyal; able to be trusted

angry; feeling annoyed about something

to suspect, to distrust; to doubt the truth about something

the chest; the front of the body between the neck and the waist

the breastbone; the bone that joins the ribs in the centre of the chest

willing; ready and happy to do what is asked or wanted

to forget; to not remember something

old; not young

elder, older; being greater in age. e.g. he is older than me

the heart; the organ of the body that pumps blood round the veins
1. angry; annoyed about something. 2. furious; very angry.
3. a rage; a display of violent anger
happy; a feeling of great pleasure

1. to despise; to dislike someone because you think you are better
than they are. 2. to scorn; to show that you think someone or
something is not worth bothering about
to snub; to ignore a person or to act in an unfriendly way towards
them
dear; loved. e.g. Dear Dr. Smith
dismayed; having lost all hope

1. to desire; to want something very much. 2. to want, to fancy; to
like to have something. e.g. I fancy an ice cream. 3. to require; to
need something. e.g. I will require a passport to go to London
to agree; to think the same as someone else
to sing; to use your voice to make a tune
unconscious; being unaware of your surroundings and unable to feel
pain or recognise people due to accident, injury or disease
a life; the time between birth and death
to miss; to be sad because someone is no longer with you
to be homesick; to miss your home
anxious; worried
thirsty; wanting to drink something
to be homesick; to be sad because someone is no longer
with you
to miss; to be sad because someone is no longer with you
to be homesick; to miss your home

1. to despair; to give up hope. 2. disappointed; to be sad because
you did not succeed or something was not good or interesting.
e.g. he was disappointed to fail his exam.

1. to hate; to have a strong feeling against someone or something
you do not like. 2. to despise; to dislike someone very much
the mind; the power to think, to feel and to understand
age; how old someone or something is
nature; the character of a person or an animal. e.g. a quiet nature
vicious; bad and cruel. e.g. a vicious murderer

1. to mind; to be worried or upset by something. e.g. do you mind
cancelling your holiday? 2. to regret; to feel sorry about something
you have done wrong. 3. sad; unhappy. 4. broken-hearted; upset
by grief or sadness. e.g. he was broken-hearted when she left him
1. to worry; to be upset due to thinking about something bad that
might happen. 2. to fret; to keep worrying about something. 3. to
irritate, to annoy; to disturb someone and make them angry
irritable; easily upset or annoyed
to mean; to intend to do something. e.g. I meant to tell him to come
a rambutan; a tropical fruit with a thick hairy skin
a swing; a seat hung from a tree, or from two posts, so that it can
move backwards and forwards for children to play on
a starfruit; a tropical fruit that is shaped like a star
to bear fruit; a plant or a tree producing fruit
a fly; a small insect commonly found in the house
a cat; a small animal often kept as a pet
a kitten; a baby cat

a tamarind; a tropical fruit

hungry; wanting to eat food

ravenous; extremely hungry. e.g. he had not eaten for many days and was ravenous

hungry; the feeling of wanting to eat food

a lemon; a tropical fruit with a sour taste

to breathe; to take air in and out through the nose and mouth

1. to gasp; to breathe in quickly because you are surprised or ill.
e.g. the old man gasped for breath and then died.
2. to pant; to take short quick breaths especially after exercise.
e.g. after the race he was panting hard

to hiccup; to make a sudden sound like ‘Hic!’, especially after eating and drinking too quickly or laughing too much

to breathe; to take air in and out through the nose and mouth

to sigh; to breathe out heavily indicating that you are sad, tired or relieved that some problem is over. e.g. he sighed when the exam was over

to pant; to take short quick breaths especially after exercise.
e.g. after the race he was panting hard

1. to gasp; to breathe in quickly because you are surprised or ill.
e.g. the old man gasped for breath and then died.
2. to pant; to take short quick breaths especially after exercise.
e.g. after the race he was panting hard

to die, to perish; to stop living

to ask; to speak in order to find out about something or to get something

inquisitive; wishing to know about, or find out about, things.
e.g. he is a very inquisitive boy who is always asking questions

to interview; to ask someone questions in order to find out about them or about some matter that concerns them.
e.g. we will interview Naw Reeber for the job

1. to faint; to feel so dizzy that you fall down.
2. to become unconscious; to go into a state where your heart and brain are working but the rest of the body is as if it were dead

a caterpillar; the larva of a butterfly or a moth

a chrysalis; a hard cover that a caterpillar wraps itself in when preparing to turn into a butterfly

dusk; the end of the day just before it gets dark

dead; not alive

a millipede; a small insect with many legs

raw; uncooked

1. alcohol; any liquid formed by fermentation.
2. to strangle; to kill someone by pressing on their throat so that they can not breathe

alcohol; a liquid formed by fermentation which can either be drunk, used in industry or used in hospitals to clean wounds
a rhinoceros; a large animal with a horn on the top of its nose
to shrink; to become smaller
spirit; alcohol used to clean wounds and cuts
1. a comb; an instrument made of wood, metal or plastic used to keep your hair tidy. 2. numb; not able to feel anything. 3. to plait; to twist together strands of hair, wool or fibre by crossing them over and under each other. e.g. she plaited my hair for me
a hinge; a metal fastener that joins a door or window shutter to its frame allowing it to open and close
a mistress; a woman having a sexual relationship with a married man
a hairbrush; a small brush used to keep your hair tidy
third; the thing coming after the second item
1. you; the person or people you are talking to. 2. your; belonging to you
yours; the thing or things belonging to you
yourselves; on your own without anyone else
to move, to shift; to change the location of something
1. to organize; to plan and arrange things. e.g. you should organize a party next week. 2. to manage; to be in charge of something
to remove; to take something away
a general; an officer in the army
a captain; an officer in the army
a colonel; an officer in the army
a major; an officer in the army
a sergeant; an officer in the army
a troop; an organized group of soldiers
to postpone; to delay doing something until later
a junta; a group of military officers that have taken over rule of a country in a coup. e.g. the junta took power last year
1. a private; the lowest rank of soldier. 2. a soldier; a member of the army
a force; an organized armed group
to approach; to come near to
a troop; an organized group of soldiers
a junta; a group of military officers that have taken over rule of a country in a coup. e.g. the junta took power last year
a battalion; a unit of soldiers usually made up of 300 to 1000 men
a force; an organized armed group
to move; to change the location of something
to move; the action of an object moving from one place to another by itself. e.g. the sun has moved to the west
timid; not brave
1. black; a colour which is completely dark and reflects no light. 2. to spend; to use money to pay for things. 3. to use; to do a job or a task with something. e.g. use your ruler to draw a straight line.
4. to scull; to make a boat move through water by pushing with a short wooden oar

1. a liver; the organ of the body that is responsible for clearing the blood of harmful substances.
2. a louse; a tiny insect that lives in children's hair or on the body.
3. a porcupine; an animal that has long sharp spikes covering its body.
4. hail; small pieces of ice that fall from the sky like rain

broken-hearted; upset by grief or sadness. e.g. he was broken-hearted when she found a new boyfriend

1. envious; wanting to have something that another person has.
2. jealous; unhappy because someone else has more than you have

gentle; quiet and kind

eager; having a strong desire to do something

nasty; not pleasant

mean; not generous

to grow; to plant something in the ground and look after it

1. to build, to construct; to make something from its parts. e.g. we will build a wall here.
2. to erect, to raise; to put something in an upright or vertical position. e.g. raise the flag pole.
3. to form; to make, develop or establish something

furious; very angry

a crop; any plant grown on a farm for use as food. e.g. sugar cane

1. to rejoice; to be very happy about something.
2. jolly; happy and cheerful

generous; ready to give or share what you have with other people

to ripen; to make something ripe

delighted, pleased; to be happy with something. e.g. he was delighted to receive a letter from his mother

generous; ready to give or share what you have with other people

to plant; to put seeds, plants or trees in the ground to grow

cruel; very unkind

to favour; to support, to promote or to prefer someone or something more than others

1. can, to be able; having the power or ability to do something.
2. may; requesting permission to do something. e.g. may I come in?
3. possible; able to happen or able to be done. e.g. is it possible for you to sit the exam?
4. to wash; to clean cups, plates, pots and pans with soap and water

obedient; willing to do what you are told to do

to rinse; to wash something in clean water

to gargle; to clean the back of your throat by moving liquid around inside the mouth and then spitting it out

cinnamon; the bark of a tropical tree used in cooking
a knot; a hard part in a piece of wood indicating the place where a branch had grown out of the main trunk

a stump; the part of a tree remaining in the ground after it has been chopped down. e.g. we can sit down on that big tree stump

a vine; a climbing or trailing plant with a woody stem. e.g. grapes grow on a vine that needs to be supported on a frame

a sawmill; a place where logs of wood are sawn into smaller pieces

pine; a softwood tree with long needles instead of leaves

cedar; a kind of pine tree

1. to know; to have knowledge about something.  2. to know; to have met someone before. e.g. I think I know you.  3. aware; knowing about something. e.g. I was not aware that you had left your wife

thankful; wanting to thank someone for something they have done

1. aware; knowing about something. e.g. I was not aware that you had left your wife.  2. to realize; to come to understand something clearly.  3. to discover; to find out about something

a shrub; a bush. e.g. we will plant some bright shrubs here

blossom; flowers on a tree. e.g. orange tree blossom

a twig; a small thin branch

to remember, to recall; to keep something in your mind and not forget it. e.g. I must remember to post this letter

to recall; to bring something back to your mind. e.g. I recall when I first started school

a sapling; a shoot that is beginning to grow into a new tree

teat; a kind of hardwood tree

a forest; an area with many trees growing close together

1. to burst; to break open suddenly. e.g. my balloon has burst.  2. to break; to separate into pieces when hit or dropped. e.g. the glass window broke when I fell against it

bark; the hard covering on the trunk and branches of a tree

a sapling; a young tree

a plank; a long flat piece of wood

plywood; thin sheets of wood glued together into a wide board

a board; a long wide piece of thin wood. e.g. a blackboard

a blackboard; a piece of wood painted black that can be written on with chalk

bark; the outer covering of the branches and trunk of trees

firewood; small pieces of wood collected or cut to be burnt on a fire

a custard apple; a tropical fruit

a leaf; one of the flat green parts that grow on trees and other plants

a guava; a tropical fruit

a Melanorrhoea tree; a tree from which the thick black resin is obtained that is used to make lacquerware

lacquer; black resin used in making lacquerware and varnish

a block; a thick lump of wood
sap; a liquid that circulates inside plants and trees

a splinter; a tiny sharp piece of wood

a law; a rule that all the citizens of a country must obey

a case; a legal matter brought before a court of law

a millionaire; someone with a very large amount of money

betel nut, aricca nut; a hard nut that is chewed by people in Asia

much, plenty; a lot of something

1. oil; a thick liquid that comes from under the ground used to make petrol, diesel and grease. 2. oil; any oily or fatty substance.

e.g. cooking oil. 3. a sheep; an animal kept for its meat and its wool

wool; the thick soft hair of sheep which can be spun into thread and woven into cloth or used for knitting

to cast; to make a metal object by pouring the hot melted metal into

a mould. e.g. we will cast a new Buddha image in bronze

fuel; any kind of oil product that can be burnt to produce heat, light or energy. e.g. petrol, diesel or kerosene

ointment; a cream that can be put on small cuts, burns or rashes on the skin to help them get better

a lamb; a young sheep

a car; a vehicle designed to carry only the driver and three or four passengers

a garage; a building where a car or other vehicle is kept when not being used

a jeep; a special kind of car that is strong and can travel over rough or muddy roads

an ambulance; a vehicle designed to carry people to hospital

a bulldozer; a heavy machine used for clearing and levelling land

a tank; a heavy armed vehicle that moves on tracks so that it can go over rough ground

a taxi; a car that you can hire to go from one place to another

1. a lorry, a truck; a vehicle used for carrying loads from one place to another. 2. a tanker; a big truck used for carrying liquids. e.g. a petrol tanker

headlights; the lights at the front of a car or other vehicle used to see the road in the dark

a motorbike; a vehicle with two wheels powered by an engine but that is ridden like a bicycle

a bumper; a bar around the back and the front of a vehicle that prevents it being damaged if it hits something

exhaust; the dirty smoke that comes out of an engine

an exhaust pipe; a pipe through which exhaust comes out the back of a vehicle. e.g. your car's exhaust pipe is broken

a flock; a group of sheep

an ointment; a cream that can be put on small cuts, burns or rashes on the skin to help them get better
to lock; to fasten shut with a key. e.g. *lock the office when you leave*

to punish; to make someone who has done wrong suffer so that they will not do wrong again

an ally; a person or country fighting on the same side as you

to teach, to train; to enable a person or an animal able to do, or able to understand, something. e.g. *he trained the dog to jump*
a pomelo; a tropical fruit

a monk; a member of a religious community of men who live by strict rules

an abbot; the chief monk of a monastery

a monastery; a place where monks live and work

a bitter-gourd; a bitter tasting vegetable related to the gourd family

a violin; a musical instrument with strings that is played with a bow

a tray; a flat piece of wood or metal used to carry cups or plates etc.
a lime; a tropical fruit related to a lemon

a monk; a member of a religious community of men who live by strict rules

a loudspeaker; an instrument that converts electrical signals into sounds that can be heard. e.g. *the radio loudspeaker is damaged*
to gossip; to talk a lot about other people. e.g. they gossip about me

rhyme; words or the endings of words having the same sound—especially in songs and poetry. e.g. *the cat sat on the mat*
to sniff; to make a noise by suddenly taking in air through the nose

charcoal; partially-burnt wood which is used as a fuel for fires

to shrivel; to dry up and become wrinkled. e.g. *you did not water the plants and they have shrivelled up under the hot sun*

1. to shrink; to become smaller.  2. to shrivel; to dry and curl up at the edges. e.g. *the leaves on that plant have shrivelled up*
blood; the red liquid that is pumped all round the body by the heart

a vein; a thin tube that carries blood back to the heart

anaemia; having blood lacking in iron causing the person to feel weak and dizzy

a pulse; the beat of the heart felt at the wrist

plasma; the liquid in which the blood cells circulate around the body
to bleed; to lose blood. e.g. *my nose is bleeding*
an artery; a thin tube that carries blood away from the heart
to bleed; to lose blood. e.g. *my nose is bleeding*
a blood corpuscle; one of the tiny cells in the blood that carry oxygen as well as help fight disease

rough; not smooth
to slice; to cut something into thin flat pieces. e.g. *slice the potatoes*
to peel; to remove the skin from vegetables. e.g. *peel the potatoes*
charcoal; partially-burnt wood which is used as a fuel for fires
to chop; to cut something by hitting it hard with a sharp blade such as a knife or an axe. e.g. *chop some firewood*
to stuff; to push something inside of something else. e.g. *we must*
stuff the cushion with kapok
to score; to get a goal or a point in a game. e.g. he scored a goal

to walk; to move along by foot

to stagger; to walk unsteadily

to hobble; to limp; to walk with difficulty because there is something wrong with your leg or foot

to hobble; to walk with difficulty because there is something wrong with your leg or foot

to depart; to go away from a place.  2. to leave; to go away from a person or place

to resign; to give up your employment

to stagger; to find it difficult to stand upright or to walk steadily

to leave; to go away from a person. e.g. I left my mother long ago

to loiter; to stand around with nothing to do

to tiptoe; to walk on your toes without making any sound

to hunt; to chase after a wild animal with the intention to kill it

1. to roam, to wander; to move or to travel around without trying to reach any particular place.  2. to tour; to travel around a place seeing or visiting different things. e.g. we will tour Canada next year

1. afternoon; the time from the middle of the day until sunset.

1. dinner; the main meal of the day.  2. supper; a meal or snack eaten in the evening

to lose; to be without something because you can not find it

to vanish; to go away suddenly and not be seen any more

1. afternoon; the time from the middle of the day until sunset.  
2. evening; the time at the end of the day from about 6 pm. until the time you go to bed

to obtain credit; to buy something with the promise of paying later
to hold; to have something in your hands

to greet; to welcome someone or to say hello to them

to guide; to show someone the way

to handle; to touch, to feel, to hold or to use something with your hands

to pick; to take something up from where it is. e.g. please pick up your books

to take; to remove or to steal. e.g. someone has taken my pen

to take; to get hold of something

to take; to carry or lead something away. e.g. take the dog for a walk

1. to occupy; to live in a certain place. 2. to occupy; to take possession by military force. e.g. we will occupy the capital city

to rent; to pay money in order to have the use of land, property or equipment. e.g. you should rent a motorcycle

to borrow; to have the use of something for a short time after which you must give it back again

1. a home; the place where you live. 2. a house; a building where people live

a landlord/lady; a person who rents a house or property

homework; school work to be done at home

a floor; the lower surface of a room

a mansion; a large expensive house;

1. a hotel; a building where people pay to have to sleep and eat there. 2. a dormitory; a large room where many people can sleep

furniture; things such as beds, chairs and cupboards that can be moved around inside your house

a latrine; a simple toilet such as a pit dug in the ground such as used in camps and remote communities

1. a family; parents, their children and their grandchildren.

2. a household; all the people living together in one house

a placenta; the part of a woman's body which attaches an unborn baby to the uterus and which supplies it with oxygen

a flat; a home that is a set of rooms inside a large building housing many people. e.g. that house is divided into flats for students to rent

an abdomen; the lower part of the upper body from the bottom of the ribs down to the pelvis containing the stomach and the intestines

a stomach-ache; a pain in the stomach

flatulence, wind; air in the intestines which is passed out of the anus

rice; rice before it is cooked

coriander; a tropical plant whose leaves or seeds can be used in cooking to add flavour

to cast; to fling out a fishing net onto the surface of the water

an abortion; a foetus being expelled from the mother's womb, either naturally or by force, before it can survive naturally

to pinch, to steal; to take something that does not belong to you

distinct; easy to see or hear
active; busy doing many things

a physiotherapist; someone trained to use massage and physical exercises to help a person who has been sick or injured to recover

to quake; to shake

to shake; to move quickly up or down or from side to side

a sweet potato; a tropical root vegetable

blue; the colour of a clear sky

1. to give; to let somebody have something. 2. to offer; to hold out something so that another person can take it if they want it. 3. to present; to give someone a prize or a gift in front of other people. e.g. *she was presented with her prize at the party*. 4. to supply; to give what is needed

to return; to give something back

1. to advise; to tell someone what would be best for them to do. 2. to suggest; to give someone an idea that you think is useful

to present, to award; to give someone a prize or a gift in front of other people. e.g. *she was presented with her prize at the party*

to bribe; to try to persuade someone to do something wrong by offering a favour or a gift of money

to encourage; to give someone confidence or hope to do something

to cheer; to shout encouragement. e.g. *the crowd cheered when the first goal was scored*

to tip off; to give a person a piece of special information or warning. e.g. *he was given a tip off that the police were coming*

to command; to tell or order someone to do something. e.g. *the captain commanded his soldiers to fire*

to vote; to express your choice of a person or an idea by raising your hand or by marking a piece of paper. e.g. *we will vote to strike*

to coach; to train someone. e.g. *I will coach you to play tennis*

to salute; to touch your forehead with your hand as a sign of respect to a higher officer or official. e.g. *salute the queen*

to grant; to agree to give someone what they have asked for

to represent; to be a picture, a model or an example of something. e.g. *this map represents our village*

to pay; to give money in return for something

Hinduism; a religion found mostly in India

1. to alarm; to frighten or disturb. 2. to warn; to tell someone that they are in danger

to award; to give a payment or a prize

to favour; to support, to promote or to prefer someone particularly

1. to lend; to let someone have something of yours for a short time. 2. to spare; to give up someone so that someone else can have it

to grant; to agree to give someone what they have asked for

to order; to tell someone to do something
to employ; to use the services of a person in return for payment

to appoint; to choose someone for a job

1. to sacrifice; to give up something you like very much in order to help someone. 2. to yield; to give in. e.g. he yielded to the demand of the others in the meeting

to allow, to permit; to let something happen

1. to come; to arrive at a place. 2. spicy; flavoured with spices such as ginger or chilli

to bring; to carry something to this place

to arrive; to come to the end of a journey

to rise; to come up. e.g. the sun will rise at 5 o'clock

to enter; to come inside or go inside a place

to appear; to come and be seen. e.g. he appeared from behind

to approach; to come near to

to sprout; the action of a plant starting to grow. e.g. the beans will sprout if we get some rain

a helicopter; a kind of aeroplane that can hover and also rise and descend vertically using rotating blades to keep it up in the air

a collar-bone; a bone that joins the breast-bone to the shoulder-blade

to expel; to send someone away from his native place as a punishment

to deport; to remove someone by force from a country and send them to another country. e.g. he was deported back to France

to cry; to let tears fall from your eyes because you are unhappy

dirt, dust; small particles of mud, sand or grit that settle on the ground or other surfaces. e.g. the table is covered in dust

a peninsula; a narrow piece of land projecting into the sea

a region; a part of a town, of a country or of the world

a zone; a part of a town, of a country, or of the world

local; belonging to or existing in one particular place

a brick; a small oblong block of baked clay used in construction

longitude; imaginary lines around the world which cross the equator at right angles

latitude; imaginary lines around the world which are parallel to the equator

the equator; an imaginary line around the centre of the world

1. earth, ground, soil; the upper layer of the earth in which plants grow. 2. land; those parts of the earth's surface which are covered by water. 3. the world; the planet earth

a landlord / lady; a person who rents land for other people to use

the earth's axis; an imaginary line passing through the North and South Pole around which the earth rotates

a map; a diagram that represents a part of the world, part of a country or any other area of land showing the location of things such as mountains, rivers, roads and towns etc.

a globe; a sphere with the map of the world on it
earth, ground, soil; the upper layer of the earth in which plants grow
a globe; a sphere with the map of the world on it
international; concerning more than one country. e.g. Thai Airways is an international airline
a spot; a place. e.g. *this is a good spot to build a house*
chalk; soft white limestone which is used to write on a blackboard
an earthquake; a time when the earth and buildings suddenly starts to shake
a patch, a plot; a small piece of land. e.g. *a vegetable patch*
a hemisphere; one half of the globe. e.g. *the northern hemisphere*
a pole; one of the points either furthest north [the North Pole] or furthest south [the South Pole] on the earth’s surface
a fertilizer; a substance added to the soil to make it more fertile
geology; the science of the study of rocks
a tunnel; a long hole that has been dug under the ground or through a hill
a tunnel; a long hole that has been dug under the ground or through a hill
a mineral; any useful or valuable rock that can be mined or extracted from the earth
lemon-grass; a tropical plant that is used to add flavour to food
mint; a common plant used in cooking and in medicines
peppermint; a tropical plant grown for its oil that can be extracted and used for flavouring foods and medicines

an owner; the person to whom something belongs
itself; it and nothing else. e.g. *this alarm clock can switch itself off*
height; how high something is. e.g. *what is the height of that tree?*
1. a layer; something flat that lies over or under another surface. e.g. *there is a thin layer of ice on the road today.* 2. a storey; all the rooms on the same floor in a building. e.g. *go up to the 9th storey*
the end; the last part of something
a moment; a very small amount of time
1. a hem; the edge of a piece of cloth that is folded under and sewn. 2. a seam; the line where two pieces of cloth are sewn together a side; an outer surfaces of an object. e.g. *the right side*
a sheet; a flat thin piece of paper, glass or metal
a knob; the round handle on a drawer or a door
a team; a group of people who work together or play together on the same side. e.g. *a football team*
a kind, a sort, a type; a certain variety, design or make of something. e.g. *I like this kind of shirt but I don’t like that type*
a core; the part in the middle of something
size; how big or small something is. e.g. what size chest are you?

quality; how good or bad something is

1. a shell; the thin hard outer cover of eggs, nuts, oysters and certain kinds of animals such as snails. 2. a cover; the outer binding of a book that holds the pages together

a part; a piece or a section of something bigger

a piece; a part or a section of something bigger

a cluster; a group of things growing together. e.g. a large cluster of betel nuts

a part, a piece; a thin flat piece of something bigger

a shape; the pattern that a line drawn round the outside of something makes. e.g. my medal is star-shaped

a figure; the shape of the human body

a scab; hard skin that covers a cut or wound that is getting better

a mane; the long hair on the back of a horse's or lion's neck

a mane; the long hair on the back of a horse's or lion's neck

a scent; a smell

between; among. e.g. share the money between you

1. a course; the direction something takes. 2. a furrow; a straight, narrow hollow made in the ground by a plough. 3. a groove; a long narrow hollow. 4. a line; a long thin mark. e.g. ——— . 5. a line; a row of people or things. e.g. the children are waiting in a long line

a direction; the way to go somewhere. e.g. can you tell me the direction to the hospital?

a bar; a long piece of wood or metal. e.g. an iron bar

a stripe; a coloured band drawn across or down something. e.g. my new dress has green stripes at the bottom

a loop; a ring made in rope, string, thread or wire

during; while something else is happening

then; at that time. e.g. it was raining hard then

when; at what time

width, breadth; the measurement or distance across something

middle, centre; the point on or in an object that is the same distance from all its sides or from both its ends

a pair; two things that belong together. e.g. a pair of horses

obstinate; not willing to change your ideas even though they might be wrong

a point; the sharp end of things such as a pencil or a needle

a rim; the edge round the top of a circular container or round the outside of a wheel

brilliant; very intelligent

to droop; to hang down weakly. e.g. the flowers are drooping

a meaning; what is meant by spoken or written words. e.g. look up the meaning of this word in a dictionary

to mean; to have a meaning. e.g. a dictionary can tell you what the word means
originally; at the earliest point in time. e.g. *originally my family came from India*

lame; not able to walk properly

a cluster; a group of things growing together. e.g. *a cluster of coconuts*

1. else; besides or instead. e.g. *ask someone else.*  2. other; not the same as the thing mentioned or implied

another; a different one. e.g. *another person*

a root; the part of a plant that grows under the ground and sucks up water and nutrients from the soil

other; not the same as the thing mentioned or implied

1. a furrow; a straight and narrow hollow line made in the ground by a plough.  2. a row; people or things arranged in a straight line because; for the reason that

an account; a report about something that has happened

1. best; better than any other.  2. ideal; exactly what was wanted or needed. e.g. *it is ideal weather for planting*

1. for; intended to go to. e.g. *it is for my mother.*  2. for; in the interest of or for the benefit of. e.g. *I did it for my country*

medium; of middle size

a side; the outer surface of something. e.g. the right side

1. because, since; for the reason that.  2. sake; to help or to please someone. e.g. *for my mother's sake*

therefore; and so. e.g. *the school was closed therefore I went home*

left; the side opposite the right side

a scent, a smell

scent, perfume; a liquid mixture that gives off a certain smell

1. a limit; a line, a point or a quantity that people should not pass. e.g. *the speed limit on this road is 40 miles per hour.*  2. a border; a line drawn around a picture or a piece of writing. e.g. *your picture would look better if it had a border round it*

due; expected. e.g. *the train is due now*

due; expected; e.g. *the train is due now*

to expire; to come to the end of its period of validity. e.g. *this medicine expired last year so we can not use it*

a chapter; a section of a book

a verse; part of a poem or song

a pair; two things that belong together. e.g. *a pair of shoes*

first; before all others

a spine, a thorn; a sharp pointed part on the stem of a plant or on the back of a porcupine

a difference; how different one thing is from another thing

a crease; a line caused by folding or crushing something

thickness; how much something measures from side to side

a class, a standard; a group of people who learn together

a stripe; a coloured band drawn across or down something. e.g. *my new dress has a green stripe at the bottom*
a sheath; a cover for the sharp blade of a sword or a knife

a trunk; the thick woody stem of a tree

a roll; a cylinder made by rolling something up. e.g. a roll of toilet paper

a trunk; the thick woody stem of a tree

1. a profit; extra money obtained by selling something for more than it cost to buy or make it. 2. a point; the sharp end of a blade. 3. an edge; the part along or around the outside of something. e.g. the edge of the table

1. length; how long something is. 2. height; how tall something or someone is

right; the side opposite the left side

a wing; the part of a bird or an insect's body that enables it to fly

a wing; the part of a bird or an insect's body that enables it to fly

muscular; having a good body structure. e.g. that boy has a muscular body

1. a group; a number of people, animals or things that belong together in some way. 2. a herd; a group of cattle. 3. a pack; a group of dogs

a branch; a part of a tree that grows out of the trunk and which bears leaves

a size; how big something is. e.g. what size dress do you take?

1. above; overhead. 2. on top of; on the upper surface of something

a smell; anything that can be smelt with the nose

an angle; a point where two lines meet. e.g. a right angle

a spout; a small pipe on a kettle or jug to enable liquids to be poured

herself, himself; he/she and no one else

a tassel; a bundle of threads tied together at the top used to decorate things.e.g. tie this tassel to your school bag

a clue; something that helps you find the answer to a puzzle

a standard; how good something is

a groove; a long narrow hollow

a heap; an untidy pile

a heap; an untidy pile

a strip; a long narrow piece of something. e.g. a strip of paper

1. a shoot; the part of a plant newly grown. 2. a tower; a tall narrow building. e.g. the castle has two towers in front

a price; the amount of money you have to pay for something

expensive; costing a lot of money

middle; the point of an object that is the same distance from all its sides or from both its ends

1. bark; the hard outer covering on the trunk and branches of a tree. 2. skin; the outer covering of the body

skin; the outer covering of the body

a pod; a long seed case of certain plants. e.g. peas grow in pods

1. during; while something else is going on. 2. meanwhile; during
the time something else is happening. 3. while; in the time that something else is going on

- အဖုံး
  1. above, over; overhead. e.g. the airplane flew over my house.
  2. on top of; on the upper surface of something

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်း
  upper; higher

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီး
  skin; the outer covering of the body

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီး
  1. a bar; a long piece of wood or metal.  2. a pole; a thin round stick of wood.  3. a classifier in Karen language for long thin objects

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  a benefit; an advantage gained through some action taken. e.g. you will benefit from a good education

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  pointless; having no benefit or profit

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  a team; a group of people who work or play together

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  front; the side of something that people usually see or arrive at first. e.g. the front of the house is painted white

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  blind; not able to see

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  a tear; a hole in paper or cloth caused by tearing. e.g. there is a tear in my new shirt

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  length; how long something is

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  a rate; how quickly something happens or is done

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  a piece; a part of something

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  taste; the flavour that food has in the mouth. e.g. this meat has a bad taste

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  a leaf; one of the flat green structures that grow on trees, bushes and plants

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  1. a custom; something that is usually done.  2. a habit; something that you do without thinking because you have done it so often. e.g. smoking cigarettes is a bad habit

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  1. a fee; a payment of money made for advice, service or for entry to an examination or school.  2. a rent; an amount of money paid every week or month for the use of something. e.g. we must pay the rent

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  breadth, width; the distance across something from side to side

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  a lump; something solid with no distinct shape

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  fake, mock; not real. e.g. a fake bank note

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  1. behind; at the back of.  2. after; following some period of time. e.g. after dinner you must go to bed

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  1. a position; the place where something is.  2. a location; a certain place. e.g. this is a good location for the new office

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  drops; tiny amounts of liquid. e.g. take three drops of medicine

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  a colour; white, black, the colours of the rainbow, or a mixture of any of them. e.g. yellow / red / green / orange/ purple
colourful; full of bright colours

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  colourful; full of bright colours

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  to fade; to lose colour

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီး
  a trellis; a framework of wood or bamboo up which plants can climb

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီး
  that; the thing there

- အစွမ်းကြွမှားကြောင်းကြီးကြီးကြီးကြီး
  they; them
their; of, or belonging to them
themselves; they and no one else
their; the thing or things belonging to them
this; the thing here
a turn; a time to do something that comes round successively to a number of people. e.g. *it is my turn to cook today*
1. an angle; a point where two lines meet. 2. a corner; a point where two edges or two streets meet
1. a side; an edge. 2. a rim; the edge around the top of a container
dead; not alive
raw; not cooked
solid matter; the solid component of a liquid mixture
grim; looking unkind, unfriendly or displeased
1. additional; extra. 2. new; just bought or just made
1. another; a different one. 2. another; one more
dull; a sound that is not sharp. e.g. *that bell makes a dull sound*
1. a whisker; the strong hairs that grow on the faces of men and some animals. e.g. *a cat has long whiskers.* 2. extent; the length or area of something
plural; a word that indicates more than one thing. e.g. *horses*
Antarctic; the continent of ice around the South Pole
Arctic; the area of sea and land around the North Pole
a potato; a root vegetable eaten in many countries of the world
a crisp; a kind of snack made from fried thin slices of potato
chips; thick slices of potato fried in oil
Africa; the African continent
1. many; a large number of things. 2. much; a large quantity of something
mostly; mainly or usually
to increase; to become more or bigger
general; belonging or concerning most people or most things. e.g. *the general idea will be discussed at the village meeting*
1. beyond; further than. 2. more; a larger number or amount. 3. over; more than. e.g. *there are more than twelve eggs here*
1. much; a lot of something. 2. most; very. e.g. *you are most welcome to come*
1. many; a large number of things or people. 2. plenty; more than enough of something. e.g. *there was plenty of food to eat*
salt; a white powder used to flavour food or to preserve food
sugar; a sweet substance obtained from sugar cane
saline; salty water. e.g. *in the hospital they gave me a saline drip*
an igloo; an Eskimo's house made from blocks of snow
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>English</th>
<th>Meaning</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>tend</td>
<td>to look after; e.g. <strong>he tends his goats every day</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>care</td>
<td>1. to care for; 2. to watch; e.g. <strong>please watch the baby while I go out</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>look after</td>
<td>careful; making sure that you do things carefully and well</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Islam</td>
<td>the religion of Muslims</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>care, tend</td>
<td>to look after; e.g. <strong>he cares for his children</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>narrow</td>
<td>not wide</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>engineer</td>
<td>someone who repairs or plans the building of roads, bridges or machines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>equator</td>
<td>an imaginary line around the centre of the earth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>worst</td>
<td>the least good; e.g. <strong>your results are the worst in the class</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>worse</td>
<td>less good; e.g. <strong>this picture is worse than your brother's</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vicious</td>
<td>1. fierce; 2. vicious; bad-tempered or cruel; e.g. <strong>your dog is very vicious</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>severely</td>
<td>1. severely; 2. cruelly; e.g. <strong>he was severely hurt in a car crash</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cruelly</td>
<td>e.g. <strong>the man treats his dog cruelly</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>apologise</td>
<td>to say that you are sorry for doing something wrong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>promise</td>
<td>to say that you will do or not do something</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>confess</td>
<td>to confess that you were the person who did wrong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>confess</td>
<td>to say that you have done something wrong</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>agree</td>
<td>to think the same as someone else</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>swear</td>
<td>to make a very serious promise; e.g. <strong>you must swear to tell the truth in court</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>rot</td>
<td>to decay; not eat (referring to meat, fish, fruits and vegetables only)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>guarantee</td>
<td>to give an assurance or a promise; e.g. <strong>I guarantee this watch is not a fake one</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peel</td>
<td>to remove the skin from fruit or vegetables</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>prove</td>
<td>to show or to demonstrate that something is true; e.g. <strong>I will prove to you that water freezes at zero degrees</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>puff</td>
<td>to breathe heavily; e.g. <strong>to play the trumpet</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blow</td>
<td>1. to blow; 2. to play; to make a loud deep sound; e.g. <strong>to play the trumpet</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>praise</td>
<td>to say that someone or something is very good</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asia</td>
<td>the large continent which includes China, India and most of Russia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>area</td>
<td>the amount of surface something covers; e.g. <strong>the area of this field is three acres</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hermit</td>
<td>someone who lives alone away from other people</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bite</td>
<td>1. to bite; 2. sharp; not blunt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nettle</td>
<td>a plant with tiny hairs on its leaves and stem which sting if you touch them</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
piles; protruding veins around the anus which cause great pain
the rectum; the end section of the large intestine that leads to the anus
1. to nibble; to eat something by biting off a small piece at a time.
e.g. the squirrel nibbled the nuts. 2. to gnaw; to chew on something
that is hard. e.g. the dog likes to gnaw bones
to defaecate; to pass solid waste matter out of the anus
to tingle; to sting or prickle very slightly. e.g. he had a tingling in his
ears but the doctor told him it was not serious
flatulence; the condition of passing air out of the anus
flatulence; the condition of passing air out of the anus
to chew; to bite and grind food with the teeth to make it easier to
swallow
to quarrel; to speak angrily to someone because you do not agree
with them
1. to fight; to take part in a struggle or a battle or war. 2. to quarrel;
to speak angrily to someone because you do not agree with them
an apple; a fruit grown in cool countries
1. iodine; a brown gas. 2. iodine; a brown solution used to keep
wounds and cuts free from infection
an Eskimo; one of the indigenous peoples of Canada, Russia or
Greenland
an X-ray; a special kind of photograph that can show the bones and
organs inside the body
an editor; a person in charge of a newspaper or magazine who
decides which stories or pictures to print
1. to like; to think that something or someone is pleasant. 2. to love;
to like something or someone very much
racism; a belief in the superiority of one particular race or the
discrimination against races other than your own
patriotism; love of one's own nation
hospitable; friendly and generous reception to guests and strangers
homosexual; concerning sexual attraction towards one's own sex
1. to fancy; to want. e.g. I fancy an ice-cream. 2. to like; to think that
something or someone is pleasant. 3. to want; to like to have
something. e.g. I want an ice-cream
to prefer; to like something more than another thing
to prefer; to like something more than another thing
to adore; to like very much
selfish; concerned only with yourself and what you can get
1. to open; to make something open. e.g. open the tin of milk. 2. to
switch on; to turn or press something in order to make some
instrument or machine work. e.g. switch on the light
to open; to become open by itself. e.g. the door has blown open
to expand; to get bigger
1. to be; to exist or to live.
2. to have; to own or possess something

to jam; to become fixed or difficult to move. e.g. the door is jammed shut and I cannot open it

ready; prepared

1. empty; with nothing in it or on it. e.g. an empty box. 2. free, unoccupied; with no commitments or work to do

idle; doing nothing

1. idle; doing nothing. 2. lazy; not willing to work

opposite; facing. e.g. the opposite side of the street

to hide; to get into a place where you cannot be seen

to guard; to keep someone or something safe from other people

to trap; to catch a person or an animal in a trap or by a clever trick

permanent; able to last a very long time without changing

1. to rest; to lie down or sit without doing any work. 2. calm; still.
e.g. the sea was very calm

calm; still. e.g. the sea is very calm today

permanent; able to last a very long time without changing

to lag; to be behind because you are too slow

distant; far away

healthy; not ill

1. to inhabit; to live in a place. 2. to live; to have your home in a particular place. 3. to stay; to live somewhere

an address; the house, the street and town which locates a house or other building

convenient; easy to get at or to use

empty; with nothing inside it

5. to obstruct; to be in the way so that something cannot get past

to remain, to stay; to be in the same place. e.g. she will remain at school until next year

1. behind; at the back of. 2. to lag; to be behind due to being too slow. 3. to remain; to be left behind. e.g. when we go to Yangon my sister will remain behind

to occur; to come into being. e.g. dinosaurs first occurred on the earth thousands of years ago

still; the same now as before. e.g. he is still asleep

to tilt; to make something slope

1. to have, to own; to have something that belongs to you. e.g. she has a new car. 2. to live with; to exist together. e.g. he lives with his girlfriend

orderly; in a proper way or with some proper arrangement

to obstruct; to be in the way so that something cannot get past

to halt, to stop; to end some action. e.g. he stopped crying
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Word</th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><code>to pause; to stop for a short time</code></td>
<td>1. to appear; to come to be seen. 2. to look; to appear as if. e.g. <em>it looks as if it will rain today</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to appear; to come to be seen</code></td>
<td>e.g. <em>the words appeared on the computer screen</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to give birth; to deliver a baby</code></td>
<td>1. to give birth; to deliver a baby. 2. to be born; to be delivered as a baby from the uterus of the mother. e.g. <em>I was born in 1954</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to gather; to come together</code></td>
<td>e.g. <em>we will gather here at noon</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>naked, nude; without any clothes on</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to rest; to lie down or sit without doing any work</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to retire; to stop working because you are too old or too ill</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>stillborn; born dead</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to appear; to come to be seen</code></td>
<td>1. calm; not noisy or excited. 2. quiet; not loud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>asleep; sleeping</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to live; to be alive</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to exist; to be alive</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>neat, tidy; arranged with everything in its proper place</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>bare; without any clothes or covering</code></td>
<td>1. to lag; to be behind because you are too slow. 2. to remain; to be left behind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>solitary; isolated or alone</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to slouch; to move, stand or sit without keeping your back upright</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>blank; with nothing written or drawn on it</code></td>
<td>e.g. <em>a blank sheet of paper</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to exist; to be real and not imaginary</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>alert; lively and ready for work or some other activity</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>lonely; sad because you are on your own</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to drink; to swallow liquid</code></td>
<td>e.g. <em>he drank two cups of tea</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to smoke; to light a cigarette in your mouth and inhale the smoke</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>stupid; not very intelligent</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to sip; to drink very small amounts of liquid at a time</code></td>
<td>e.g. <em>she sipped her tea slowly</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>oxygen; a gas that is produced by trees and plants that is necessary for animals to breathe</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to eat; to take food into the mouth and swallow it</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>pasture; grass land used for grazing cows, horses or other animals</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to graze; the action of certain animals, such as cows and horses, eating grass as it grows in the field</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to gobble; to eat very quickly and greedily</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to smoulder; to burn slowly producing a lot of smoke</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>a dining-room; the room of the house used for eating</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><code>to gobble; to eat very quickly and greedily</code></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
only; one by itself. e.g. *this is the only cake left*

- a ray; a beam of light seen in the dark such as from the light of a fire or from the rising sun